

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 9042

RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (C) P.C. ADW ON PEACE OFFICER

CONNECTING

REPORTS: 98-75986

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1805 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS

CODE: V

NAME: CORREIA, MARK

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION:

SUMMARY OF OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

ON 9-22-1998 AT 5:58 P.M., [REDACTED] AN OFF DUTY LOS ANGELES POLICE DETECTIVE, CALLED THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FROM A NEIGHBOR'S CELLULAR PHONE TO REPORT A "SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT" IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD IN THOUSAND OAKS. [REDACTED] REPORTED THE MALE, LATER IDENTIFIED AS HAN HUYNH, [REDACTED] YEARS OF AGE, WAS CARRYING A BAG AND "LOOKS LIKE HE MAY BE DOING BURGLARIES IN THE COMMUNITY" AND "DEFINITELY DOESN'T BELONG IN THE AREA". DEPUTIES MARK CORREIA (CALL SIGN 9A31) AND MIKE ROWLAND (CALL SIGN 9B31) WERE DISPATCHED TO THE CALL. DEPUTY CORREIA ARRIVED AT 6:08 P.M. AND CONTACTED [REDACTED] ON LYNNMERE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	11-5-98	J. Traynor 1032 m/c	[Signature]

STREET WEST OF JANS ROAD. [REDACTED] POINTED OUT THE SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT TO CORREIA.

DEPUTY CORREIA DROVE TO WHERE THE SUBJECT WAS WALKING ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF LYNNMERE IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] LYNNMERE. [REDACTED] WATCHED FROM DOWN THE STREET AS DEPUTY CORREIA MADE VERBAL CONTACT WITH THE SUBJECT. IT APPEARED TO [REDACTED] THAT THE SUBJECT WANTED TO LEAVE AND A SLIGHT SHOVING MATCH BETWEEN THE DEPUTY AND THE SUSPECT ENSUED. DEPUTY CORREIA WAS JOINED BY DEPUTY ROWLAND (6:09 P.M.) BOTH DEPUTIES WERE NOW IN A PHYSICAL GRAPPLING SITUATION WITH THE SUSPECT. [REDACTED] MOVED CLOSER AND SAW DEPUTY ROWLAND BACK OFF THE SUSPECT AND DEPLOY HIS O.C. SPRAY AT THE SUSPECT. [REDACTED] SAID THE O.C. HAD NO VISIBLE EFFECT ON THE SUSPECT. THE DEPUTIES HAD NOW BACKED AWAY. THE SUSPECT REMOVED A KNIFE FROM HIS BELT OR POCKET. AT THIS POINT THE EVENT WAS WITNESSED BY TWO TEENAGE GIRLS, NICOLE [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] FROM ACROSS THE STREET THE TWO GIRLS WATCHED AS THE SUSPECT HAD A "LARGE KNIFE" IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND LUNGED AT DEPUTY ROWLAND WHILE WAVING THE KNIFE "AS HARD AS HE COULD". THE SUSPECT THEN BEGAN KICKING HIS FEET AT DEPUTY ROWLAND. WHEN THE SUBJECT LUNGED A SECOND TIME AT DEPUTY ROWLAND, THE DEPUTY MOVED BACKWARD AND FIRED HIS WEAPON. THE GIRLS AND ALL OTHER WITNESSES HEARD 4-5 SHOTS. THE SUSPECT WENT DOWN ON THE DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] THE DEPUTIES APPROACHED AND DEPUTY CORREIA KICKED THE KNIFE FROM THE SUSPECT'S HAND. DEPUTY NELLO AND

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	11-5-98	S. Thayer 1032 M/C	[Signature]

FAZIO ARRIVED AT THE SCENE. DEPUTY FAZIO HANDCUFFED THE SUSPECT'S RIGHT HAND TO THE BACK OF THE SUSPECT'S BELT. THE LEFT FOREARM HAD SUSTAINED MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS AND WAS BROKEN ABOVE THE WRIST. THE SUSPECT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD AT THE SCENE BY PARAMEDICS.

██████████, A ██████ YEAR OLD WOMAN WHO LIVES AT ██████████ WATCHED THE SHOOTING FROM HER FRONT WINDOW. ██████ SAID SHE WEARS A HEARING AID BUT SHE DID HEAR THE DEPUTIES YELLING AT THE SUSPECT TO "DROP THE KNIFE, DROP THE KNIFE". SHE SAW THE DEPUTIES SHOOT THE SUSPECT AND WATCHED AS HE FELL BACK ONTO HIS BUTTOCKS, THEN ONTO HIS BACK. ██████ SAID WHEN THE SUSPECT WENT DOWN SHE BELIEVED SHE HEARD THREE MORE SHOTS.

DEPUTY ROWLAND HAD ACTIVATED HIS MINI CASSETTE RECORDER, WORN ON HIS DUTY BELT. THE TAPE OF THE INCIDENT BEGAN WITH DEPUTY ROWLAND ORDERING THE SUSPECT IN A LOUD VOICE TO "PUT THE KNIFE DOWN". DEPUTY CORREIA WAS HEARD YELLING "DROP THE KNIFE NOW. DROP IT. DROP THE KNIFE". DEPUTY ROWLAND WAS THEN HEARD SAYING IN A LOWER TONE, "MY TAPE RECORDER IS ON." HE THEN ADDRESSED THE SUSPECT IN A LOUD VOICE "UNDERSTAND? DROP IT. DROP THE KNIFE. DO YOU UNDERSTAND ME? PUT THE KNIFE ON THE GROUND NOW. PUT THE KNIFE ON THE GROUND. NO. DON'T DO IT. STOP. DROP IT. DROP THE KNIFE. DROP THE KNIFE." NUMEROUS GUNSHOTS WERE THEN HEARD, A VERY BRIEF PAUSE AND TWO MORE SHOTS IN RAPID SUCCESSION. DEPUTY ROWLAND WAS THEN HEARD BROADCASTING ON HIS PORTABLE RADIO "STATION 1, 9-BOY, SHOTS FIRED!" AT

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	11-5-98	D. T. Reynolds 1032 m/c	A. Nasir 110, 115

NO TIME ON THE TAPE CAN THE SUSPECT BE HEARD RESPONDING VERBALLY TO ANY OF THE COMMANDS.

ACCORDING TO THE SHERIFF'S COMMUNICATION LOG, 4.39 MINUTES ELAPSED FROM THE TIME DEPUTY ROWLAND ARRIVED ON SCENE UNTIL THE SHOTS FIRED BROADCAST WAS MADE.

FROM SHELL CASINGS FOUND AT THE SCENE AND A COUNT ON THE DEPUTIES REMAINING AMMUNITION IT WAS LEARNED DEPUTY CORREIA FIRED 8 ROUNDS FROM HIS ISSUED 9MM SEMI AUTO PISTOL WHILE DEPUTY ROWLAND FIRED 3 ROUNDS FROM HIS PERSONAL 45 CALIBER SEMI AUTO PISTOL. WITNESSES STATEMENTS AND SHELL CASING LOCATIONS INDICATE DEPUTY ROWLAND WAS 5-8 FEET FROM AND DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE SUSPECT. DEPUTY CORREIA WAS APPROXIMATELY 12-15 FEET SOUTH OF THE SUSPECT AND AT APPROXIMATELY A 90 DEGREE ANGLE.

A BLACK HANDLED KITCHEN/STEAK KNIFE WITH AN 8 INCH BLADE, WAS RECOVERED FROM THE DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] A BROWN PLASTIC BAG CONTAINING BROWN LEATHER SHOES WAS FOUND NEXT TO THE SUSPECT'S BODY ALONG WITH A BLACK SPORTS COAT. AN IDENTICAL KITCHEN/STEAK KNIFE WAS FOUND IN THE INSIDE BREAST POCKET OF THE SPORTS COAT. A DEPARTMENT ISSUED O.C. CANISTER WAS FOUND ON THE GRASS APPROXIMATELY 10 FEET TO THE SOUTH OF THE BODY. ONE .45 CALIBRE BULLET PENETRATED THE CLOSED GARAGE DOOR OF 894 AND WAS RECOVERED FROM THE GARAGE FLOOR. ANOTHER BULLET MAY HAVE STRUCK THE SOUTH STUCCO WALL OF [REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	11-5-98	S. Thompson 1032 m/c	[Signature]

AN AUTOPSY REVEALED THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN HIT BY ALL 11 ROUNDS FIRED. 5 ROUNDS STRUCK THE SUSPECT ON THE POSTERIOR SIDE. 3 ROUNDS STRUCK THE LEFT FOREARM, 1 GRAZING WOUND ACROSS THE RIGHT CHEEK AND NOSE, 1 IN THE RIGHT CHEST AND 1 IN THE LEFT THIGH. 6 OF THE BULLETS PASSED THROUGH THE BODY. 5 BULLETS WERE RECOVERED FROM THE BODY, (2) .45 CALIBER, (3) 9MM. THE ANGLE AND WOUND TRACKS ARE CONSISTENT WITH THE WITNESS STATEMENTS AND SHELL CASING LOCATIONS. WITNESS [REDACTED] DESCRIBED THE SUSPECT'S FINAL LUNGE AS A STABBING LUNGE AS SOMEONE WHO IS FENCING. THIS MOVEMENT BY THE SUSPECT WOULD EXPOSE THE SUSPECT'S BACK TO DEPUTY CORREIA. THE WOUND TO THE LEFT THIGH TRACKED UP TO THE LEFT HIP AREA WHERE THE 9MM BULLET WAS RECOVERED. IT IS POSSIBLE THIS ROUND WAS FIRED AS THE SUSPECT WAS FALLING TO HIS BUTTOCKS OR WAS ON HIS BUTTOCKS. THIS WOULD BE CONSISTENT WITH [REDACTED] BELIEVING SHE HEARD THREE SHOTS AFTER THE SUSPECT WAS ON HIS BUTTOCKS. TWO RAPID SHOTS HEARD AFTER THE INITIAL VOLLEY ON DEPUTY ROWLAND'S TAPE RECORDING ALSO LEND CREDENCE TO THIS.

WITNESS STATEMENTS AND THE O.C. CANISTER AT THE CRIME SCENE INDICATE BOTH DEPUTIES USED THEIR O.C. SPRAY ON THE SUSPECT. PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN AT THE SCENE SHOW THE ORANGE TINT OF O.C. SPRAY ON THE SUSPECT'S FACE. BOTH O.C. CANISTERS WERE LATER TESTED BY SHERIFF'S CRIME LAB. BOTH WERE FOUND TO BE FUNCTIONAL.

DEPUTIES ROWLAND AND CORREIA REQUESTED A "PORAC" ATTORNEY

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	11-5-98	D. Thompson 1032 m/c	[Signature]

SHORTLY AFTER THE SHOOTING. ATTORNEY KEN YUWILER FROM SILVER, HADDEN AND SILVER LAW FIRM RESPONDED TO THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION TO ADVISE THE DEPUTIES. BOTH DEPUTIES DECLINED TO GIVE A WALK THROUGH OR STATEMENT UNLESS ORDERED TO DO SO. AS A RESULT, DETECTIVES HAVE NO WAY OF KNOWING THE DEPUTIES EXACT LOCATION AND ACTIONS AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING.

ON 9-20-98 HAN HUYNH, A [REDACTED] YEAR OLD MALE OF CHINESE DESCENT, LEFT HIS HOME IN CAMARILLO WHERE HE LIVED WITH HIS SISTER, [REDACTED] AND HER FAMILY. HAN WAS REPORTED MISSING TO THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT BY [REDACTED] ON 9-21-98 AT 1500 HRS. DEPUTY EDWARDS TOOK THE MISSING PERSON REPORT FROM [REDACTED] IN THE REPORT [REDACTED] DESCRIBED HER BROTHER AS MENTALLY UNSTABLE AND DELUSIONAL. THE DEPUTY WROTE THAT [REDACTED] WAS DIAGNOSED AS SCHIZOID AND WAS PRESCRIBED SEVERAL ANTI PSYCHOTIC MEDICATIONS. [REDACTED] TOLD THE DEPUTY, HAN HAD NOT TAKEN HIS MEDICATION AND AS A RESULT WOULD BECOME DELUSIONAL AND "SOMEWHAT VIOLENT". [REDACTED] EXPRESSED FEAR FOR HAN'S SAFETY AS HE DID NOT HAVE HIS MEDICATION WITH HIM.

ACCORDING TO SHERIFF'S RECORDS, HAN HAS BEEN REPORTED MISSING (2) TIMES IN 1995, (1) TIME IN 1996, (3) TIMES IN 1997 AND (4) TIMES IN 1998 INCLUDING THE INSTANT CASE. IN THE EARLIER MISSING EPISODES, HAN HAD TAKEN A FAMILY VEHICLE AND BEEN FOUND IN SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA, TEXAS AND TUCSON, ARIZONA. IN THE MORE RECENT MISSING REPORTS HAN HAD LEFT THE FAMILY HOME ON FOOT AND HAD BEEN FOUND IN MOORPARK AND

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	11-5-98	S. J. Reynolds 1032 M/C	[Signature]

SIMI VALLEY. THERE ARE NO DOCUMENTED INSTANCES IN WHICH HAN HAS BEEN VIOLENT WITH ANYONE INCLUDING LAW ENFORCEMENT. IN A NOVEMBER 1997 MISSING REPORT IT WAS NOTED HAN HAD TAKEN 2 KITCHEN KNIVES WITH HIM.

██████████ TOLD DETECTIVES HAN WAS BORN IN VIETNAM AND CAME TO THE UNITED STATES AT AGE 14. HE ATTENDED PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL, PASADENA CITY COLLEGE AND MOORPARK COLLEGE. HE UNDERSTOOD AND SPOKE ENGLISH. HE BEGAN HAVING MENTAL PROBLEMS IN 1989. HE WAS NEVER VIOLENT. HE DID HEAR VOICES AND WOULD TALK TO HIMSELF. HE WOULD TAKE HIS MEDICATION WHEN HE WAS HOME. HE HAD TAKEN THE FAMILY VEHICLE ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS IN THE PAST AND WOULD BE FOUND OUT OF STATE. IN THE LAST YEAR HAN HAD, ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS, LEFT THE HOUSE ON FOOT WITHOUT NOTIFYING THE FAMILY. HE WOULD ALWAYS TAKE A KNIFE WITH HIM. WHEN ██████████ ASKED HAN WHY HE TOOK THE KNIVES WITH HIM, HAN TOLD HER HE USED THE KNIFE TO PEEL FRUIT. DETECTIVES SEIZED A KNIFE FROM ██████████ KITCHEN WHICH WAS IDENTICAL TO THOSE FOUND WITH HAN IN THOUSAND OAKS.

██████████ SAID LAST WEEK SHE NOTICED HAN WAS TALKING AND LAUGHING TO HIMSELF. SHE MADE AN APPOINTMENT FOR HAN TO SEE HIS DOCTOR ON MONDAY (9-21) BUT HAN LEFT ON SUNDAY, 9-20.

DR. ██████████, A PSYCHIATRIST AT COUNTY MENTAL HEALTH HAS TREATED HAN SINCE 1992. HAN HAD BEEN DIAGNOSED AS PARANOID SCHIZOPHRENIC BUT IN 1997 THE DIAGNOSIS WAS CHANGED TO "SCHIZO-AFFECTIVE DISORDER"

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	11-5-98	J. T. Hogan 1032 m/c	[Signature]

(BIPOLAR-MANIC TYPE). DR. [REDACTED] FOUND HAN SHOWED SIGNS OF "EPISODIC-HIGH ENERGY LEVELS". THESE EPISODES OF HIGH ENERGY WOULD CAUSE HAN TO LEAVE HOME FOR LONG PERIODS OF TIME. AFTER EXPENDING THE "HIGH ENERGY LEVELS", HAN WOULD RETURN HOME AND BECOME DEPRESSED AND GO INTO THE "MANIC STATE". HAN WAS PRESCRIBED FOUR DIFFERENT HIGH DOSES OF PSYCHO-TROPIC MEDICATION INCLUDING SEROQUEL, LITHIUM, DEPOKOTE AND KLONOPIN. THE DOCTOR ALSO TOLD DETECTIVES, HAN HAD A BLOOD DISEASE DESCRIBED AS "THALASSEMIA MINOR" WHICH CAUSED HAN TO BECOME ANEMIC.

DR. [REDACTED] NEVER FOUND HAN TO BE SUICIDAL OR VIOLENT. HE DID HAVE TROUBLE COMMUNICATING WITH HAN AS HAN SPOKE "CANTONESE" AND VERY LITTLE ENGLISH.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

11-5-98

J. Theggs 1032 w/c

[Signature] 1032 w/c

October 5, 1998

DEMAND FOR PUBLIC RECORDS

Sheriff Larry Carpenter
Ventura County Sheriff's Department
800 S. Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009

Re. Public Records Request

Dear Sheriff Carpenter:

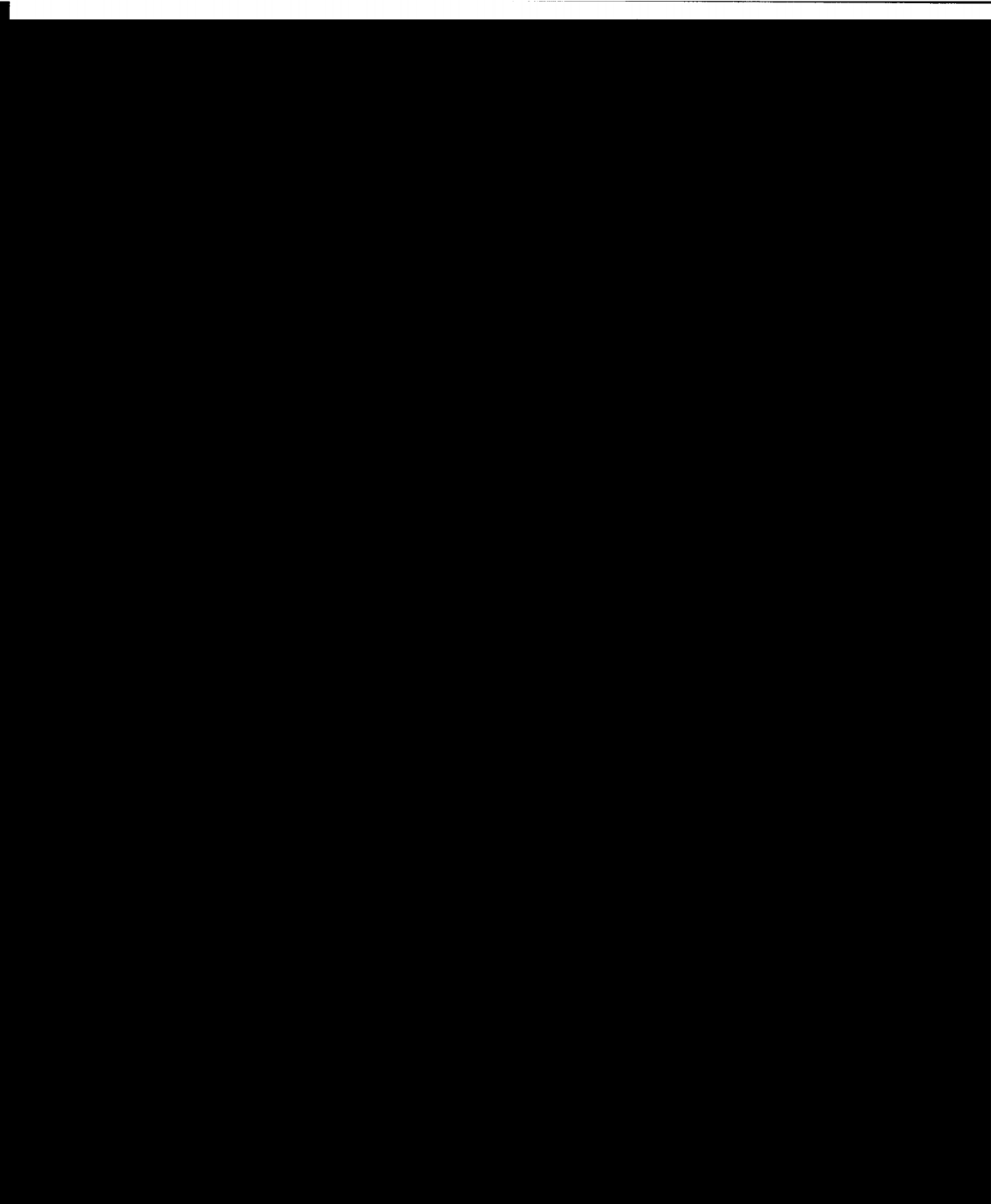
Pursuant to California Government Code Section 6253 (a), I wish to inspect and copy any and all witness statements, police reports or any other documents in your possession, custody or control relating to my brother Han Huynh. This request includes any and all reports generated in connection with any arrest or detention of Han Huynh by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department as well as any and all reports arising out of the shooting death of Han Huynh on September 22, 1996.

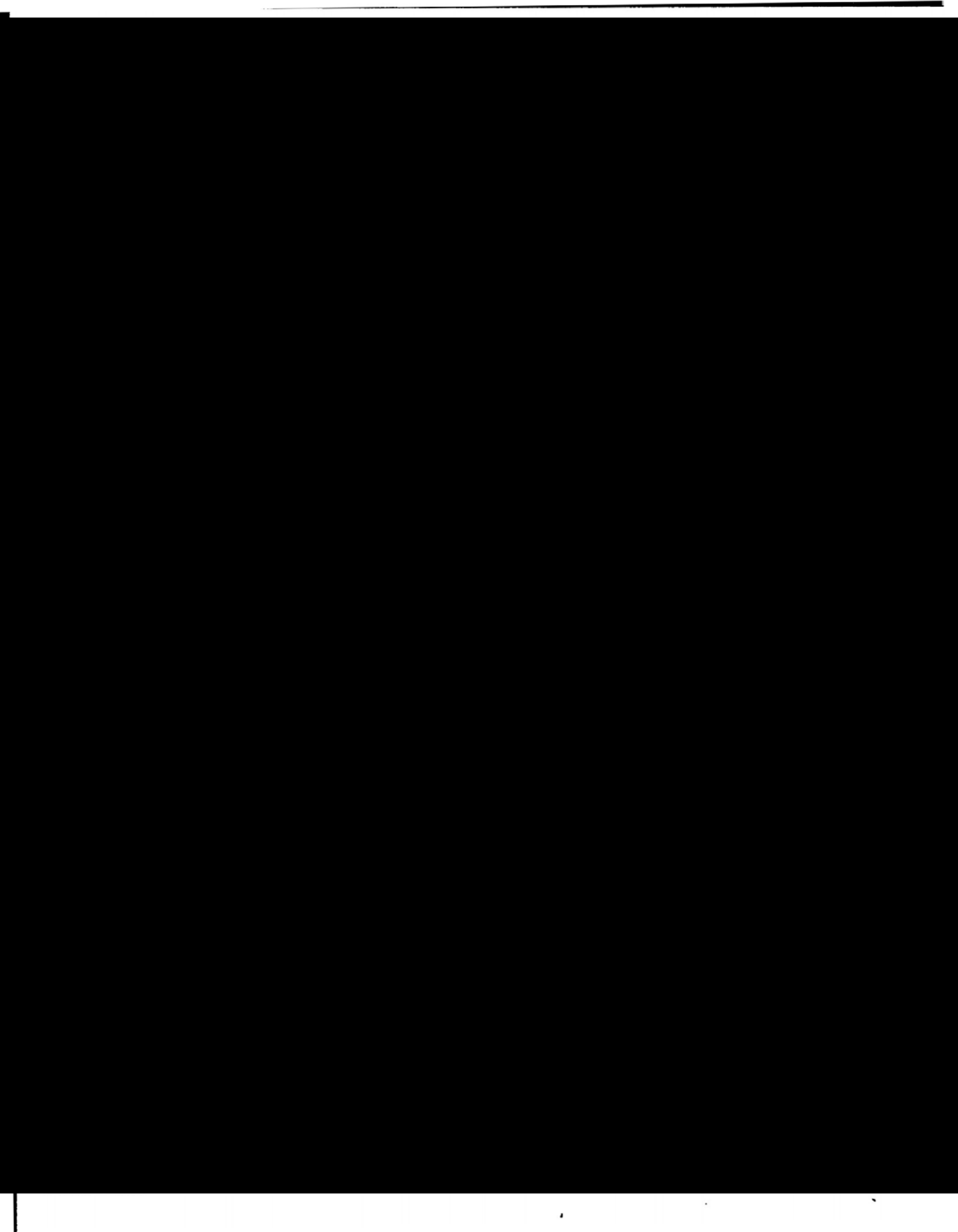
If you do not respond or if you refuse to provide the above information, I will seek judicial relief under California Government Code Section 6259.

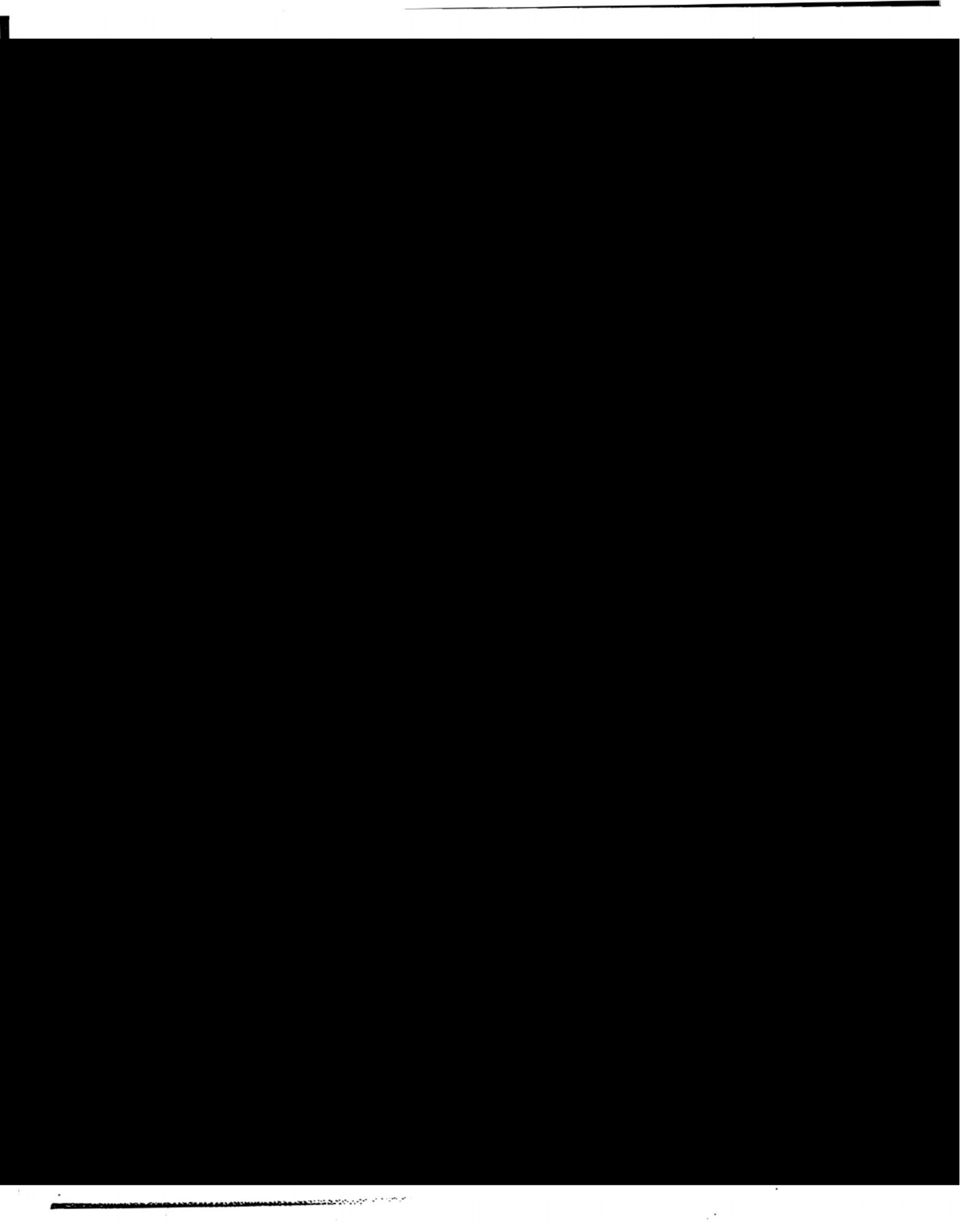
If you have any questions, you can contact me at [REDACTED]

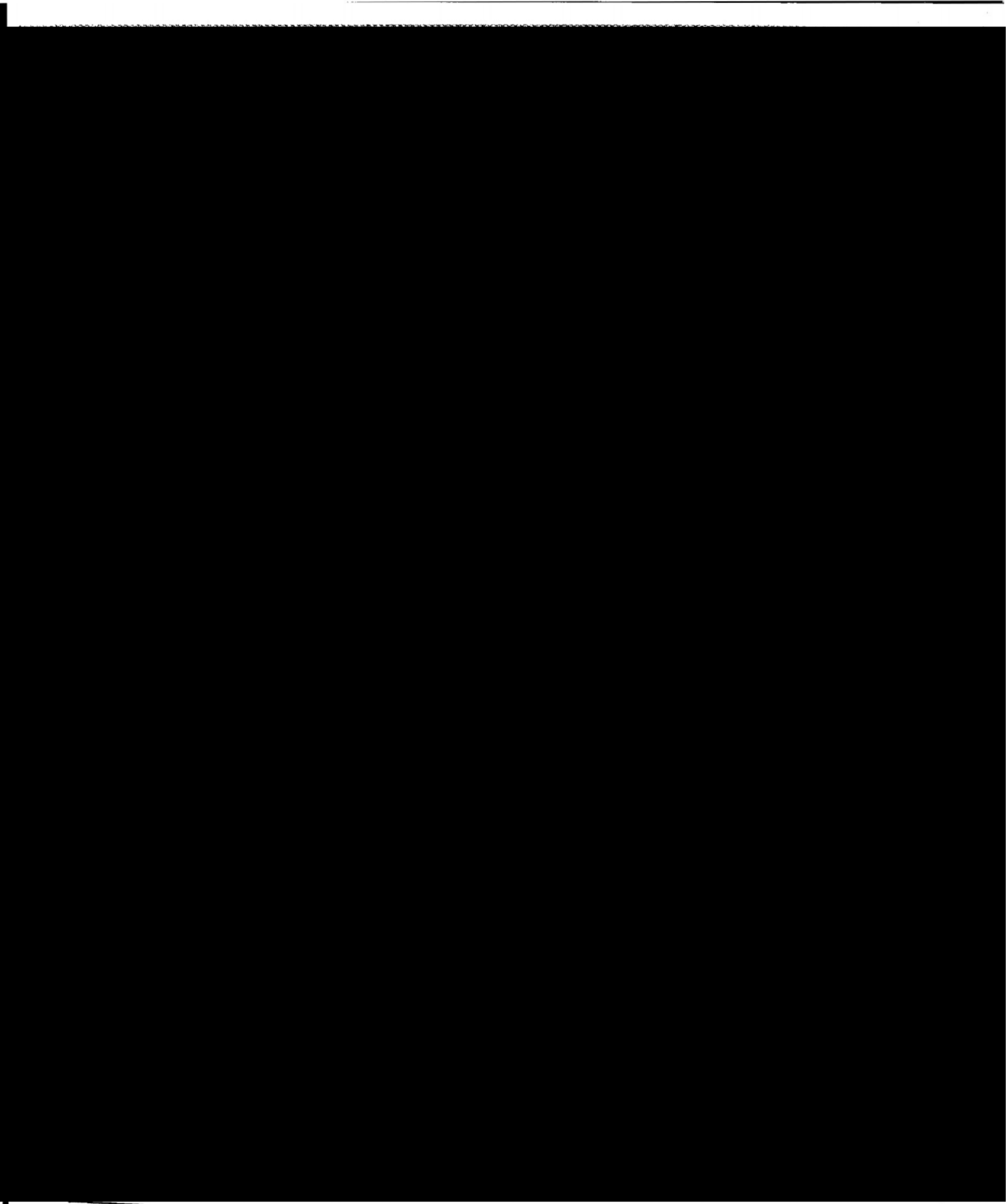
Sincerely,

[REDACTED]









ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG HATE

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE		2 RD	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER		9042	9A	98-76307	
5 CODE	6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)			AKA / Moniker		7 BOOKING NUMBER	
S1	DOE, JOHN						
9 RACE	10 SEX	11 HT	12 WT	13 BUILD	14 HAIR	15 EYES	
Ø	M						
16 DOB			17 AGE		18 POB (CITY / STATE)		
19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	
20 RESIDENCE PHONE				()			
21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
22 BUSINESS PHONE		()					
23 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) *		24 DAYS OFF	25 WORK HRS.	26 INTERPRETER		27 OPERATOR'S LIC. / ID NO. STATE	
28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		29 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	
N/A							
30 DISPOSITION							
31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST		32 LOCATION OF ARREST (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY	STATE	
33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO.							
34 TYPE OF ARREST						TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.	
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON							
37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION		M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT	
245 (q)(1) PC - APOW ON			X				
PEACE OFFICER							
38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME		ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		STATE	ZIP	39 PHONE NO.	
						()	
40 NOTIFIED BY		41 DATE / TIME					
42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
43 PHONE NO.		()					
44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY							
45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION		I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.				SIGNATURE:	
46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
47 PHONE NO.		()					
48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:							
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.			<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.				
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.			<input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.				
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.			<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.				
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.			<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.				
<input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.			<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative).				
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.							
49 ARRESTEE STATUS:		<input type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY / DETENTION		<input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CITATION	<input type="checkbox"/> MISD. CITATION	
RELEASED TO		CITATION NUMBER					
50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?			51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE		52 COURT / DIVISION		
53 CASH	COIN	TOTAL	WITNESSED BY			DATE / TIME	
54 ADMONISHED		ADMONISHED BY		55 WAIVED	WORDS USED TO WAIVE		
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
57 DATE / TIME REPORTED		58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT		59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT		60 APPROVED BY	
9-22-98/1800		9-22-98/1830		SR. DEP. FINOLAN, JIN Y EPS		R. J. Lopez	
61 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STAT <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOC <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER							

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 4

62 RB NUMBER
98-76307

64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)		65 AKA / Moniker											
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE					
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE ()			
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
79 OCCUPATION / (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS.		82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	86 DISPOSITION					
87 CODE		88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)						89 AKA / Moniker					
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE					
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ()			
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
103 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS.		106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		109 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	110 DISPOSITION					
111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS CODE		112 FACE CODE		113 COMPLEXION CODE		114 FACIAL HAIR CODE		115 GENERAL APPEARANCE CODE		116 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING CODE			
<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald/Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> h. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> i. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> j. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> k. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> m. Dreadlocks <input type="checkbox"/> n. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> o. Military <input type="checkbox"/> p. Ponytail <input type="checkbox"/> q. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> r. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> s. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> i. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> g. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> h. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> c. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Military <input type="checkbox"/> g. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> i. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER			
123 HAND USED CODE		117 VOICE CODE		118 SPEECH CODE		119 Demeanor CODE		120 GLASSES CODE		121 WEAPONS TYPE CODE		122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION CODE	
<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> m. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> n. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> g. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> i. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> j. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Confused <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> c. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> d. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> e. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> f. Sunglasses <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER FRAME COLORS # _____ # _____ # _____		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> c. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> d. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> e. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> f. Club <input type="checkbox"/> g. Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> j. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> l. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
124 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							
125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							
127 NARRATIVE													

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY

ON TUES 9-22-98 AT APPROX. 1810 HRS I RESPONDED TO A 10-33 SUSP. WITH A KNIFE AT GUNPOINT BROADCAST. DEP. CORREIA (9A31) AND DEP. ROWLAND (9B31) WERE AT GUNPOINT WITH A SUSPECT WEILDING A KNIFE AT LYNNMERE RD AND JANS S RD. IN THOUSAND OAKS.

I WAS RESPONDING FROM THOUSAND OAKS BLVD AND HOUSTON DR. AS I APPROACHED HODGENCAMP AND GALS WORTHY A BROADCAST OF "SHOTS FIRED" CAME OVER THE RADIO.

I TOLD DISPATCH I WAS RESPONDING C-3. WHEN I ARRIVED AT JANS S RD. AND LYNNMERE RD. I SAW (4) UNITS WITH (4) DEPUTIES FACING S/B TOWARDS THE DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED]

I APPROACHED THE SHOOTING SCENE AND SAW DEP. FAZIO (9H31) BEHIND A BODY LYING ON THE DRIVEWAY. DEP. FAZIO WAS SEARCHING THE BODY THAT WAS BLEEDING PROFUSELY.

STANDING AS COVER WERE DEPUTIES CORREIA, ROWLAND, AND NELLO.

I ASKED IF THERE WERE ANY OTHER OUTSTANDING SUSPECTS AND IF ANYONE ELSE WAS INJURED OTHER THAN THE SUSPECT BODY ON THE GROUND.

DEPUTY ROWLAND SAID "NO-ONE OUTSTANDING" DEP. CORREIA WAS FOCUSED ON THE SUSPECT AND DID NOT RESPOND.

I CONFIRMED THE IMMEDIATE SCENE WAS CONTAINED, AMBULANCE AND FIRE DEPT. WERE EN ROUTE.

DEP. FAZIO HAD CONTROL OF THE BODY. DEP. NELLO TOOK CONTROL OF DEP. CORREIA AND ROWLAND.

(OVER)

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9-22-98 / 2230

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

SR. DEP. FINOLAY #1174 ECRS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

CRIME SCENE STATEMENTS

DEP. CORREIA LOOKED SCARED AND SHAKEN UP. I ASKED DEP. CORREIA QUICKLY WHAT HAPPENED, IF THERE WERE ANY OUTSTANDING SUSPECTS, AND THEIR DIRECTION OF FIRE.

DEP. CORREIA REPLIED "I WAS SCARED, WHY DIDN'T HE LISTEN!" DEP. CORREIA THEN TOLD ME THE SHOTS WENT S/W TOWARDS THE NEXT HOUSE, AND HE POINTED TOWARDS [REDACTED]

DEP. CORREIA THOUGHT HE FIRED 5 OR 6 TIMES. HE THOUGHT HE MAYBE MISSED WITH ONE ROUND.

DEP. CORREIA WAS SHAKEN UP AND DEFINITELY IN A STATE OF SHOCK.

I TALKED WITH DEP. ROWLAND. I ASKED DEP. ROWLAND WHAT HAPPENED, ANY OUTSTANDING SUSPECTS, AND THE DIRECTION OF FIRE.

DEP. ROWLAND REPLIED "I WAS SCARED, I DIDN'T KNOW WHERE HE WAS GOING". DEP. ROWLAND TOLD ME HE TRIED TO O.C. THE SUSPECT AND HE DROPPED THE O.C. CANISTER.

DEP. ROWLAND SHOT 4 TIMES IN A S/W DIRECTION TOWARD [REDACTED] DEP. ROWLAND FEELS HE HIT THE SUSPECT ALL 4 TIMES.

DEP. ROWLAND STAYED ON COVER OF THE SUSPECT WITH DEP. CORREIA AND DEP. NELLO UNTIL TOLD TO STAND DOWN AND HOLSTER BY ME.

DEP. ROWLAND WAS COOL, MATTER OF FACT, AND UNDER CONTROL. I TOLD DEP. NELLO TO STAY WITH DEP. ROWLAND AND DEP. CORREIA UNTIL RELEASED BY MAJOR CRIMES TO GO TO EAST VALLEY STATION.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 E	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
-----	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

CRIME SCENE

THE CRIME SCENE WAS TAPED FROM WEST OF [REDACTED] TO EAST OF [REDACTED] AND NORTH ON JANS S RD.

BECAUSE OF WHAT DEP. CORREIA AND DEP. ROWLAND TOLD ME OF THEIR DIRECTION OF FIRE, DEP. MELLW AND I CANVASSED THE HOUSES TO THE WEST. I FOUND A BULLET HOLE IN THE STUCCO OF THE THIRD CAR GARAGE OF [REDACTED]

NO OTHER ROUNDS WERE FOUND AT THIS TIME. I TALKED TO THE OWNER OF [REDACTED] SAID EVERYONE WAS OK AT HER HOUSE.

STATEMENTS

I TALKED TO THE [REDACTED] RESIDENTS OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE HEARD AN UNKNOWN NOISE FROM THE EAST SIDE OF THE HOUSE BY THE GARAGE. [REDACTED] THOUGHT IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN HIS DOG WANTING OUT. [REDACTED] CHECKED THE GARAGE FROM INSIDE THE HOUSE. HE DID NOT SEE THE DOG [REDACTED] WENT BACK TO THE FAMILY ROOM. HE HEARD THE NOISE AGAIN. HE THOUGHT MAYBE IT WAS THE WATER HEATER. [REDACTED] WENT OUT AGAIN. HE HEARD SOME VOICES OUTSIDE ON THE DRIVEWAY.

[REDACTED] WENT OUTSIDE VIA THE FRONT DOOR. HE NOW SAW TWO DEPUTIES WITH THEIR GUNS POINTED AT SOMEONE. THE SUSPECT HAD HIS BACK TO [REDACTED] AND FACING THE DEPUTIES. SUSPECT WAS STANDING ON THE DRIVEWAY THE DEPUTIES ON THE SIDEWALK.

[REDACTED] WIFE, HAD ALSO WALKED OUT FRONT. SHE SAW THE SUSPECT WITH A KNIFE IN HIS RIGHT

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-22-98/2330	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SR. DEP. FENDLAY #1174 BCPS.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]
------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(Continued)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

16 RB NUMBER

Page 4 of 4

98-76307

HAND. BOTH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WENT BACK INTO THE HOUSE. BOTH HEARD THE DEPUTIES SAY AT LEAST 5 TIMES "PUT DOWN THE KNIFE."

ONCE BACK IN THE HOUSE, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HEARD SEVERAL GUN SHOTS.

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HAVE NEVER SEEN THE SUSPECT BEFORE.

I THEN ASSISTED WITH ICS WITH LOGISTICS. I WAS TOLD TO STAND-BY FOR FURTHER INFO. AND WALK-THRU AT THE CRIME SCENE.

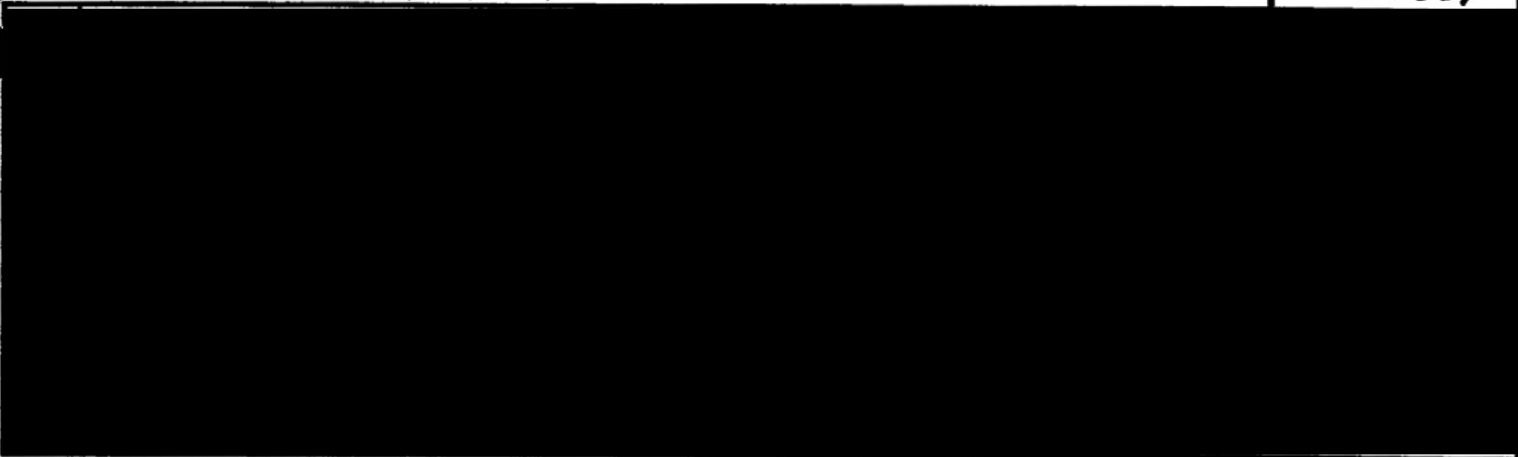
ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 RB NUMBER 98-76307



80 BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	61 BUSINESS PHONE ()	
82 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			83 DAYS OFF	84 WORK HRS.	85 INTERPRETER		86 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
87 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		88 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE /		MODEL /	BODY STYLE	89 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
70 COMMENTS:									

CODE 71	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME				AKA / Moniker	RACE 73	SEX 74	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)					CITY	STATE	ZIP	82 RESIDENCE PHONE ()					
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	84 BUSINESS PHONE ()					
85 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			86 DAYS OFF	87 WORK HRS.	88 INTERPRETER		89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE						
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE /		MODEL /	BODY STYLE	92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.							
93 COMMENTS:													

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98/0100			95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Sgt. Det. DINOVA #1174 EPRS				96 APPROVED BY / ID NO. (Signature)			
------------------------------------------	--	--	----------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--	--	----------------------------------------	--	--	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER	
		9042	9A	98-76037	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/>			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(a) P.C. / A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME	
	9 22 98 1800	TUE		9 22 98 1820 TUE	
18 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT		ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP	
			THOUSAND OAKS	CA 91360	
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY					
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
V1	CORREIA, MARK				
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP	
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT		2101 E. OLSEN RD.		T.OAKS	
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	
DEPUTY SHERIFF		VARY	VARY	-	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
V2	ROWLAND, MICHAEL				
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 33)	CITY	STATE ZIP	
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	
DEPUTY SHERIFF		VARY	VARY	-	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
65 ARSON		66 BURGLARY		67 ROBBERY	
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
68 THEFT		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS		70 FORCE / WEAPON	
				<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit)			
<input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	
9-22-98 / 1900	9-22-98 / 1945	NELLO #2935 ECPS PAT		[Signature]	
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 4 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER
 98-26637

ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	82 RACE	83 SEX	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP							91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()			
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP							93 BUSINESS PHONE ()			
94 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:		104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES	
<input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC)		<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP	
		105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? _____ ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION		107 <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)	
108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser		109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY		111 FRAME SIZE	112 WHEEL SIZE
		113 GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER
		116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS	
		117 VALUE	

118 NARRATIVE (If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #59. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
			SOURCE:					
			ON 9-22-98 AT ABOUT 1810 HOURS					
			I RESPONDED "CODE 3" TO LYNNMERE					
			DRIVE AND JANSS ROAD. DEPUTY CORREIA					
			AND ROWLAND HAD REQUESTED A "10-33"					
			FOR A MAN WITH A KNIFE. WHILE I					
			WAS DRIVING TO THE SCENE, CORREIA					
			ADVISED DISPATCH THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN					
			FIRED.					
			WHEN I TURNED ONTO JANSS ROAD,					
			I NOTICED THAT DEPUTY FAZIO WAS					
			BEHIND ME. DEPUTY FAZIO AND I					
			CONTINUED TO DRIVE ON JANNS ROAD					
			TOWARDS LYNNMERE DRIVE. AS I APPROACHED					

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RB NUMBER 98-76037
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
/	/	/	LYNNMERE DRIVE, I SAW A PATROL						
/	/	/	UNIT ^{#3081} ON LYNNMERE AT THE INTERSECTION						
/	/	/	WITH JANNS ROAD. I THEN SAW ANOTHER						
/	/	/	UNIT ABOUT 25' NORTH OF UNIT 3081.						
/	/	/	DEPUTY ROWLAND #2949 WAS STANDING						
/	/	/	A FEW FEET WEST OF THE NORTH						
/	/	/	UNIT (IN BETWEEN LYNNMERE DRIVE						
/	/	/	AND THE HOUSE AT [REDACTED]						
/	/	/	DRIVE). DEPUTY ROWLAND HAD HIS						
/	/	/	GUN OUT AND WAS POINTING IT						
/	/	/	AT THE SUSPECT ON THE GROUND						
/	/	/	IN FRONT OF HIM. I STOPPED MY						
/	/	/	PATROL CAR IN BETWEEN THE TWO						
/	/	/	UNITS. I THEN GOT OUT OF THE						
/	/	/	PATROL CAR AND UNHOLSTERED MY						
/	/	/	GUN. I THEN APPROACHED ROWLAND, STILL						
/	/	/	MAINTAINING COVER OF THE SUSPECT						
/	/	/	WITH MY GUN. CORREIA THEN						
/	/	/	BENT OVER THE SUSPECT AND TOOK						
/	/	/	HIS PULSE. CORREIA SAID SOMETHING						
/	/	/	TO THE EFFECT OF "NO PULSE." CORREIA						
/	/	/	THEN WALKED PAST ME.						
/	/	/	DEPUTY FAZIO PLACED RUBBER GLOVES						
/	/	/	ON HIS HANDS. HE THEN CHECKED FOR						
/	/	/	A PULSE ON THE SUSPECT'S ARM AND						
/	/	/	NECK. FAZIO SAID THERE WAS NO						
/	/	/	PULSE. I THEN LOOKED AT THE						
/	/	/	SUSPECT'S FACE AND NOTICED GUNSHOT						
/	/	/	WOUNDS. IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT THE SUSPECT						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9-22-98 / 1900

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

NELLO # 2935 ECLS PAT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] Set

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(Continued)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

18 RB NUMBER

Page 4 of 4

98-76037

WAS DEAD.

THE SUSPECT WAS LYING PARTIALLY ON HIS SIDE. HIS KNEES WERE PULLED TOWARDS HIS BODY IN A FETAL POSITION. THERE WAS A LARGE AMOUNT OF BLOOD AROUND THE SUSPECT'S TORSO AND HEAD. HIS BODY WAS ON THE GRASS IN BETWEEN [REDACTED] DRIVE AND THE HOUSE TO THE SOUTH.

DEPUTY CORREIA WAS VISIBLY SHAKEN AND UPSET. HE WAS VERY PALE. DEPUTY ROWLAND WAS UPSET BUT REMAINED CALM.

DEPUTY FAZIO HANDCUFFED THE SUSPECT.

SGT MCDANIEL, S.R. DEP. FINDLAY, AND OTHER UNITS THEN ARRIVED. SGT. MCDANIEL DIRECTED ME TO CIRCLE THE EXPENDED ROUNDS AND THE KNIFE.

WE THEN SECURED THE SCENE AND WAITED FOR ADDITIONAL UNITS.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER													
				9042	9A	98-76307													
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE															
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(a)(1) P.C. / ADW PEACE OFFICER				8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.									
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)				12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.									
15 OCCURRED FROM			MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO			MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW				
			09	22	98	1805	TUE				09	22	98	1820	TUE				
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT				ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP							
				THOUSAND OAKS, CA				CA		CA		91360							
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY																			
21	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker		RACE	SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE						
V-1	CORREIA, MARK																		
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)								CITY		STATE		ZIP							
CONFIDENTIAL																			
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				CITY		STATE		ZIP							
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT				2101 E. OLSEN RD, THOUSAND OAKS, CA															
34 BUSINESS PHONE				35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
(805) 494-8208				DEPUTY SHERIFF				VARIED		VARIED									
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE				41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.											
43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker		RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE						
V-2	ROWLAND, MICHAEL																		
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 31)								CITY		STATE		ZIP							
CONFIDENTIAL																			
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 33)				CITY		STATE		ZIP							
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE									
DEPUTY SHERIFF				VARIED		VARIED													
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE				63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.											
65 ARSON				66 BURGLARY				68 THEFT				70 FORCE / WEAPON				72 SPECIAL INTEREST			
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other				<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other				<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other				<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other				<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
67 ROBBERY				69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS				71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES											
<input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other				\$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$				<input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S.A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.G., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO											
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED				74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT				75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT				76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.							
9-22-98 / 1800HRS				9-23-98 / 0110HRS				KURESIAN 23051 ECLP / PNT				R. J. ... / 67							
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT												78 OTHER							

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.		3 BEAT		4 RB NUMBER	
		9042 9A		98-76307			
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE			
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>				<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/>			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		8 CLASS.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		10 CLASS.	
245 (2)13 P.C. ADW PEACE OFFICER		<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.				<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		14 CLASS.	
		<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.				<input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	
15 OCCURRED FROM		16 DOW		17 OCCURRED TO		18 DOW	
MO. DAY YR. TIME		TUE		MO. DAY YR. TIME		TUE	
09 22 98 1800				9 22 98 1920			
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP							
[REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS CA 91360							
20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REPORTING PARTY F-FINDER O-OWNER P-PARTY							
21 CODE		22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		23 RACE		24 SEX	
N-1		CORLEIA MALK					
25 HT				26 WT		27 HAIR	
28 EYES				29 DOB		30 AGE	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				32 RESIDENCE PHONE			
CITY STATE ZIP				()			
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				34 BUSINESS PHONE			
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF DEPT 2101 OLSEN ROAD THOUS OAKS CA				(805) 994-8209			
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER	
39 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		40 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		41 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
42 CODE		43 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		44 RACE		45 SEX	
46 HT		47 WT		48 HAIR		49 EYES	
50 DOB		51 AGE					
52 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				53 RESIDENCE PHONE			
CITY STATE ZIP				()			
54 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				55 BUSINESS PHONE			
				()			
56 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		57 DAYS OFF		58 WORK HRS		59 INTERPRETER	
60 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		61 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		62 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
63 ARSON		64 BURGLARY		65 THEFT		66 FORCE / WEAPON	
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd.		<input type="checkbox"/> Residential		<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts		<input type="checkbox"/> No Force	
<input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited		<input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle		<input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle		<input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon	
<input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited		<input type="checkbox"/> Commercial		<input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg.		<input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only	
<input type="checkbox"/> Storage		<input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine		<input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only	
<input type="checkbox"/> Industrial				<input type="checkbox"/> From Person		<input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury	
<input type="checkbox"/> Commercial				<input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle		<input type="checkbox"/> Firearm	
<input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure		67 ROBBERY		<input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Knife	
<input type="checkbox"/> Public Place		<input type="checkbox"/> Bank		<input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift		<input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet	
<input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle		<input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store		<input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Other	
<input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire		<input type="checkbox"/> Commercial					
<input type="checkbox"/> Forest		<input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station					
<input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred		<input type="checkbox"/> Highway		68 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS		72 SPECIAL INTEREST	
<input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Residence		\$		(Copy to Agency/Unit)	
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other		VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS		<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence	
				\$		<input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime	
						<input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA	
						<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related	
						<input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime	
						<input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural	
						<input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole	
						<input type="checkbox"/> Other	
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	
9-22-98 1800		9-23-98 0030		L BULLYTTI LEPS PBT		R J [Signature]	
77 COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER							

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9042	3 BEAT 9A	4 RB NUMBER 98-76307
-----------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/>
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(C) P.C. - ADW PEACE OFFICER	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
----------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 9 22 98 1755	16 DOW TUE	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	------------------------------------	--------

CITY STATE ZIP
[REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS, CA. 91360

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE V-1	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME CORREIA, MARK	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
----------------	------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
-------------------------------------------------------------------	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------------------------	------------------------------------------------------	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---------------------------------------------------	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------

43 CODE V-2	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ROWLANDS, MICHAEL	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
----------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
-------------------------------------------------------------------	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------------------------	------------------------------------------------------	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---------------------------------------------------	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V. Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED Sep 22, 1998	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT SEP 22, 1998, 2330	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT M. C. McDaniel, 0212	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]
-------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------

77 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 (CONTINUED) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER
 98-76307

Page 2 of 4

79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

80 CODE 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE 82 SEX 83 84 HT 85 WT 86 HAIR 87 EYES 88 DOB 89 AGE

90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box) CITY STATE ZIP 91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()

92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box) CITY STATE ZIP 93 BUSINESS PHONE ()

94 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:
 Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and
 Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or
 A misdemeanor (PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.
 A felony A misdemeanor arrest was made for (PC)

104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES
 SPOUSES FORMER SPOUSES
 DATING/ ENGAGED FORMER DATING
 COHABITANTS FORMER COHABITANT
 PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? Yes No

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107 STOLEN LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108 Boys ATB Road Hybrid Girls Juv. BMX Cruiser 109 COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL 111 FRAME SIZE 112 WHEEL SIZE 113 GEAR 114 SERIAL NUMBER

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE

118 NARRATIVE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY

PROPERTY CODES
 A - CURRENCY / NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK
 B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS
 C - CLOTHING / FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

120 CODE 121 ITEM 122 QTY. 123 ITEM NAME 124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER 125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER 126 MISC. DESCRIPTION 127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 128 VALUE

At 1258 HRS. DATE, WHILE SERVING AS THE E.C.P.S. PATROL Field SUPERVISOR, DISPATCH NOTIFIED 9A31 (Dep CORREIA # 2733) AND 9B31 (Dep. ROWLAND # 2949) OF A H/M, 25 YRS, 5-9, 150, BROWN MOUNTAINS, WHITE SHIRT, CARRYING A DARK JACKET / BAG WALKING V/B IN THE [REDACTED], T.O.K.S. The PR, AN OFF DUTY L.R.P.D. OFFICER, FELT THAT THE SUBJECT WAS IN THE PROCESS OF CASING THE AREA FOR BURGLARIES.

DEPS. CORREIA AND ROWLAND ARRIVED ON THE SCENE AND DISPATCH WAS ADVISED THAT THEY HAD CONFRONTED A SUBJECT WITH A KNIFE AND HAD HIM AT GUN POINT. A FEW MINUTES LATER DISPATCH WAS ADVISED THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED. I HAD BEEN MOVING TOWARD THE SCENE

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4 X Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			AND WAS GIVEN Code-3 AUTHORIZATION.						
			UPON ARRIVAL I OBSERVED A SUBJECT LYING IN THE S/E CORNER OF THE RESID. DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] THE INDIVIDUAL WAS BEING SECURED BY DEP. FAZIO # 3044. I WAS APPROACHED BY Sr. DEP. FINDLAY # 1174 WHO TOLD ME THAT DEPS. CORREIA AND ROWLAND HAS BEEN CONFRONTED BY A KNIFE WIELDING SUBJECT WHO HAD ADVANCED ON THEM CAUSING THEM TO SHOOT HIM.						
			I APPROACHED DEPS. CORREIA AND ROWLAND AND INQUIRED AS TO THEIR PREFERENCE OF REMAINING AT THE SCENE OR BEING TRANSPORTED TO ECPD. BOTH OFFICERS PREFERRED TO GO TO ECPD AND CONTACT THEIR PDRAC REPRESENTATIVE. SGT BULLINGTON ARRIVED AND TRANSPORTED THE OFFICERS TO ECPD. THEY WERE PERMITTED TO RETAIN THEIR WEAPONS.						
			I INITIALLY ASSUMED ICD COMMAND; SGT DE LOV SANTOS ARRIVED AND ASSISTED WITH LOGISTICS AND SCENE CONTAINMENT. SR. DEP FINDLAY HAS ALREADY REQUESTED MAJOR CRIMEV, B.I., AND THE NECESSARY NOTIFICATION. DEP. FAZIO WAS DIRECTED TO TAKE PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SCENE. PARAMEDICS ARRIVED AND REQUESTED PERMISSION TO GO						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT SEP 22, 1998, 2330	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M. C.M. DANIEL, SGT 0206 ECPD	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO R. J. Santos Sgt
------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(Continued)

16 RB NUMBER

Page 4 of 4

98-76307

INTO THE SCENE AND IF NECESSARY TO
DISTURB THE POSITION OF THE SUBJECT
IN ORDER TO PROVIDE NECESSARY TREATMENT.
THEY WERE ADVISED TO DO EVERYTHING
POSSIBLE TO ENSURE ALL PROPER LIFE
SAVING TECHNIQUES WERE ADMINISTERED.
THE PARAMEDIC PRONOUNCED THE INDIVI-
DUAL DECEASED A SHORT TIME LATER. CAPT
WELLS ARRIVED AND COMMAND WAS RE-
LINQUISHED TO HIM.

THE PR. OFF DUTY L.A.P.'S OFFICER [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WAS BROUGHT TO MY ATTENTION.
UPON APPROACHING HIM FOR A CURSORY
STATEMENT, HE STATED THAT THE SUBJECT
HAD ADVANCED ON THE OFFICERS IN A
HOSTILE, AGGRESSIVE MANNER, YELLING
AND REFUSING TO OBEY THEIR COMMANDS.
THE SUBJECT THEN REACHED INTO SOME
PORTION OF HIS BODY/CLOTHING AND
RETRIEVED AN OBJECT, PRESUMABLY
A KNIFE. HE WAS, OR HAS BEEN O.C.'D
AND WAS AT GUN POINT. THE SUBJECT FURTHER
ADVANCED AND "LUNGED" AT THE OFFICERS
WITH THE OBJECT IN A WAVING, SWASH-
BUCKLING MANNER, AND THE OFFICERS
FIRED UPON HIM.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 9042

RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(c) P.C. - A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

CONNECTING

REPORTS: 98-75986

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9/22/98 1820 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS

CODE: V-1

NAME: CORREIA, MARK (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: VENTURA CO. SHERIFF - 2101 E. OLSEN RD., THOUSAND OAKS

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: (805) 494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

SCENE

AT 1825 HOURS ON 9/22/98, I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL AT HOME FROM SGT. WILL HAMMER IN SHERIFF'S DISPATCH. SGT HAMMER TOLD ME THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS. SGT. HAMMER TOLD ME THE CRIME SCENE LOCATION WAS AT [REDACTED] WITH THE NEAREST CROSS STREET BEING JANSS ROAD. SGT. HAMMER TOLD ME THE SUSPECT HAD SUSTAINED MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS AND THE TWO DEPUTIES INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING WERE UNHARMED. SGT. HAMMER TOLD ME THE INCIDENT HAD JUST OCCURRED AND HE DID NOT KNOW THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <i>9/22/98</i>			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-26-98	R. Yawc ofb3 M/C	<i>[Signature]</i>

SUSPECTS CONDITION. SGT. HAMMER SAID MAJOR CRIMES CAPT. BILL MONTIJO HAD BEEN APPRISED OF THE SITUATION AND TOLD ME TO RESPOND TO THE SCENE AS THE PRIMARY INVESTIGATOR. I ASKED SGT. HAMMER TO PAGE MY PARTNER, DET. DAN THOMPSON. SGT. HAMMER SAID THE PAGE WAS ALREADY IN. SGT. HAMMER SAID MAJOR CRIMES INVESTIGATORS, SGT. ZERMENO, AND DETECTIVES MUNOZ AND GENTRY WOULD BE NOTIFIED AND SENT TO THE SCENE. SGT. HAMMER TOLD ME THAT FIELD EVIDENCE TECHNICIANS WERE ENROUTE.

I LEFT MY HOUSE AT APPROX. 1850 HOURS. WHILE ENROUTE TO THE SCENE, I RECEIVED A CALL ON MY CELLULAR PHONE FROM DET. GENTRY. DET. GENTRY TOLD ME HE HAD BEEN SENT TO LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL BY CAPT. MONTIJO TO TRY AND INTERVIEW THE SUSPECT. DET. GENTRY SAID THE SUSPECT NEVER MADE IT TO THE HOSPITAL AND HE ASSUMED THE SUSPECT HAD EXPIRED AT THE SCENE. DET. GENTRY SAID HE WOULD MEET ME AT THE SCENE.

I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT 1930 HOURS AND WENT IMMEDIATELY TO THE MOBILE COMMAND POST TO BE CHECKED IN AND BRIEFED ON THE SITUATION. THE COMMAND POST WAS LOCATED APPROX. 200' NORTH OF THE SCENE ON JANSS RD..

THE COMMAND POST WAS FILLED WITH HIGH RANKING SHERIFF'S PERSONNEL AND EAST VALLEY DETECTIVES. AMONG THOSE IN THE COMMAND POST WERE SHERIFF BROOKS, CHIEF HONORICO, CHIEF MCDOWELL AND AN

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-26-98	R. YANC OFE) M/C	[Signature]

ASSORTMENT OF COMMANDERS AND CAPTAINS. A BRIEFING HAD JUST BEEN COMPLETED AND A SECOND BRIEFING WAS ABOUT TO COMMENCE. I WAS ABLE TO ATTEND THE SECOND BRIEFING AND WAS ASSIGNED AS LEAD INVESTIGATOR FOR THIS OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. CHIEF MCDOWELL HAD OVERALL COMMAND AS THE "INCIDENT COMMANDER". HE MADE ASSIGNMENTS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE "INCIDENT COMMAND SYSTEM". CAPT. KIETH PARKS WAS THE ASSIGNED "PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER". CAPT. BILL MONTIJO, DET. BILL GENTRY, AND MYSELF WERE PRESENT FROM MAJOR CRIMES.

SR. DEPUTY MATT FINDLEY BRIEFED THOSE PRESENT IN THE COMMAND POST. SR. DEPUTY FINDLEY IDENTIFIED THE OFFICERS INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING AS DEPUTY MARK CORREIA (9A) AND DEPUTY MIKE ROWLAND (9B). BOTH INVOLVED OFFICERS HAD BEEN REMOVED FROM THE SCENE AND WERE TAKEN TO THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION. BOTH DEPUTIES HAD EXPRESSED A DESIRE TO SPEAK WITH A P.O.R.A.C. REPRESENTATIVE BEFORE MAKING ANY STATEMENTS.

SR. DEPUTY FINDLEY SAID DEPUTIES CORREIA AND ROWLAND TOLD HIM THAT THERE WERE NO OUTSTANDING SUSPECTS AND THAT THE WEAPON USED BY THE SUSPECT WAS SECURED. THE OFFICERS ALSO GAVE INFORMATION REGARDING THE DIRECTION OF THE SHOTS THEY FIRED FOR PUBLIC SAFETY REASONS. THE SUSPECT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD AT THE SCENE AND LEFT IN PLACE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-26-98	R. YANC 0203 M/C	<i>[Signature]</i> MCDOWELL

SR. DEP. FINDLEY SAID DEPUTIES CORREIA AND FINDLEY WERE DISPATCHED TO A "SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT" CALL AT LYNNMERE DR. AND JANS RD. DEPUTY CORREIA ARRIVED FIRST AND CONTACTED THE REPORTING PARTY, AN OFF-DUTY LOS ANGELES POLICE DETECTIVE NAMED [REDACTED] LIVES IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD. [REDACTED] POINTED THE SUBJECT OUT TO DEPUTY CORREIA IN THE AREA OF [REDACTED] STOOD BY WHILE DEPUTY CORREIA MADE CONTACT WITH THE SUBJECT. THERE WAS A VERBAL, AND THEN PHYSICAL CONFRONTATION BETWEEN DEP. CORREIA AND THE SUSPECT. [REDACTED] CALLED THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGAIN AS DEPUTY ROWLAND ARRIVED ON SCENE. BOTH DEPUTIES CONFRONTED THE SUSPECT. AGAIN, A VERBAL AND PHYSICAL ALTERCATION OCCURRED BETWEEN THE SUSPECT AND THE TWO DEPUTIES. THE OFFICERS BACKED AWAY AND SPRAYED THE SUSPECT WITH PEPPER SPRAY. [REDACTED] SAID THE DEPUTIES USED A LOT OF PEPPER SPRAY AND THE SPRAY HAD NO EFFECT ON THE SUSPECT. [REDACTED] STAYED ON THE CELL PHONE TO SHERIFF'S DISPATCH WHILE THE DRAMA UNFOLDED IN FRONT OF HIM.

[REDACTED] SAID AFTER BEING PEPPER SPRAYED, THE SUSPECT DREW A KNIFE OUT OF HIS CLOTHING AND BRANDISHED IT AT THE DEPUTIES. THE DEPUTIES BACKED AWAY AND DREW THEIR PISTOLS. [REDACTED] SAID THE SUSPECT ADVANCED ON DEPUTY ROWLAND WITH THE KNIFE AND THEN LUNGED AT DEP. ROWLAND WITH THE KNIFE. AT THIS POINT, BOTH OFFICERS

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-26-98	R. TANC OF03 M/C	[Signature]

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

FIRED THEIR WEAPONS AND STOPPED THE SUSPECTS ATTACK. SR. DEP. FINDLEY SAID THE TWO DEPUTIES FIRED APPROX. TEN (10) ROUNDS AT THE SUSPECT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WAS STILL ON HIS CELL PHONE AND ADVISED SHERIFF'S DISPATCH OF THE SHOOTING.

SR. DEPUTY FINDLEY SAID THERE WERE A NUMBER OF WITNESSES TO THE SHOOTING, MOST OF WHICH WERE BEING INTERVIEWED BY DETECTIVES WHILE WE WERE BEING BRIEFED. ASSIGNMENTS WERE MADE AND THE BRIEFING WAS ENDED AT APPROX. 2000 HOURS.

I LEFT THE COMMAND POST AND WENT TO THE SCENE. THERE, I CONTACTED SGT. STEVE WADE WHO WAS DIRECTING THE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION ACTIVITIES. I ASKED HIM TO HAVE HIS PEOPLE VIDEO TAPE AND TAKE STILL PHOTOS OF THE SCENE PRIOR TO ANYONE ELSE ENTERING THE SHOOTING SCENE. SGT. WADE ALSO ARRANGED FOR COUNTY FIRE TO BRING A TRUCK WITH AN EXTENSION ARM AND BASKET TO THE SCENE TO TAKE OVERHEAD PHOTOS. COUNTY FIRE ALREADY HAD A "LIGHT AND AIR" TRUCK SET UP EAST OF THE SCENE ON LYNNMERE DRIVE. THE TRUCK WAS OUTSIDE THE CRIME SCENE TAPE AND ILLUMINATED THE ENTIRE AREA WITH DIRECT AND REMOTE LIGHTING.

THE SHOOTING SCENE ON LYNNMERE DRIVE IS LOCATED IN AN UPPER MIDDLE CLASS NEIGHBORHOOD WITHIN THE CITY LIMITS OF THOUSAND OAKS. LYNNMERE DRIVE ENTERS JANSS RD. AT TWO POINTS AND PARALLELS JANSS RD. FOR MOST OF IT'S LENGTH. THE SHOOTING SCENE IS LOCATED AT THE WEST

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-26-98	R. Yanc 0207 M/C	[Signature]

INTERSECTION OF JANSS RD. AND LYNNMERE DRIVE.

YELLOW CRIME SCENE TAPE ENCOMPASSED THE SCENE BEGINNING AT THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE INTERSECTION OF JANSS RD. AND LYNNMERE DRIVE. THE CRIME SCENE TAPE CONTINUES SOUTH ACROSS LYNNMERE DRIVE TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE GARAGE AT [REDACTED] THE TAPE CONTINUES ACROSS THE FRONT OF [REDACTED] TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF [REDACTED] THE TAPE TURNS NORTH, BACK ACROSS LYNNMERE DRIVE, THEN EAST ACROSS JANSS RD. TO ITS POINT OF ORIGIN.

AT SOME POINT, THE SCENE HAD BEEN EXPANDED WITH ADDITIONAL CRIME SCENE TAPE TO ALSO ENCOMPASS THE FRONT OF [REDACTED] ALL THREE RESIDENCES [REDACTED] ARE LOCATED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF LYNNMERE DRIVE.

BOTH [REDACTED] ARE WOOD AND STUCCO, SINGLE STORY, SINGLE FAMILY, RESIDENTIAL DWELLINGS. THE EXTERIORS ARE NEARLY MIRROR IMAGES OF EACH OTHER. EACH HAS A THREE CAR GARAGE. THESE GARAGES ARE SIDE BY SIDE, SEPARATED BY A STRIP OF LAWN AND A LOW, STEPPED, BRICK AND CONCRETE RETAINING WALL. EACH PROPERTY HAS IT'S OWN WOODEN GATE FACING THE STREET BETWEEN THE GARAGE AND THE RETAINING WALL. THE RETAINING WALL SEPARATES THE PROPERTIES AND RUNS FROM THE AREA BETWEEN THE WOODEN GATES, OUT TO THE SIDEWALK. THERE WAS A WHITE VAN (CA. LIC [REDACTED]) PARKED IN THE DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED]

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-26-98	R. YOUNG 0203 M/C	[Signature]

[REDACTED] THERE WAS A LARGE "BOUNDER" MOTOR HOME (CA. PERSONAL LIC. [REDACTED] PARKED IN THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

AT APPROX. 2050 HOURS, CAPT. MONTIJO AND I ENTERED THE CRIME SCENE WITH SR. DEPUTY FINDLEY AND SGT. WADE FOR A WALK THROUGH. MOST OF THE SHOOTING SCENE IS LOCATED AT CURB ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF LYNNMERE DR. BETWEEN [REDACTED]

THERE WERE THREE MARKED SHERIFF'S PATROL UNITS PARKED IN THE STREET BETWEEN [REDACTED]

UNIT #3081, DRIVEN BY DEPUTY ROWLAND, WAS PARKED IN FRONT OF THE DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] THE UNIT WAS ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF LYNNMERE DR., FACING WEST AT APPROX. 20 DEGREES TO THE CURB. BOTH THE DRIVERS DOOR AND THE PASSENGER DOORS WERE OPEN. THE ENGINE WAS OFF. THERE WERE NO EMERGENCY LIGHTS ON. THE POLICE RADIO WAS ON AND SHOWING CHANNEL 3, WHICH IS THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S PRIMARY FREQUENCY.

UNIT #3036, DRIVEN BY DEPUTY CORREIA, WAS PARKED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF LYNNMERE DRIVE, IN FRONT OF THE DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] THE UNIT WAS FACING EAST AT APPROX. 45 DEGREES TO THE CURB. THE DRIVER'S DOOR WAS OPEN. THE ENGINE WAS OFF. THERE WERE NO EMERGENCY LIGHTS ON. THE POLICE RADIO WAS ON AND SHOWING CHANNEL

3.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-26-98	R. Yance 0207 r/c	[Signature] RYANCE

UNIT #3029, DRIVEN BY BACK-UP DEPUTY NELLO, WAS PARKED IN THE MIDDLE OF LYNNMERE DRIVE FACING SOUTH AT APPROX. 85 DEGREES TO THE SOUTH CURB. THIS UNIT WAS FACING THE AREA ROUGHLY BETWEEN DEPUTY ROWLAND'S AND DEPUTY CORREIA'S VEHICLES. THE DRIVER'S DOOR AND TRUNK WERE OPEN ON THIS UNIT. THE ENGINE WAS OFF AND THERE WERE NO EMERGENCY LIGHTS ON. THE POLICE RADIO WAS ON AND SHOWING CHANNEL 3.

THE SUSPECT'S BODY WAS LOCATED AT THE BOTTOM, NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] THE BODY WAS COVERED BY A YELLOW PLASTIC EMERGENCY BLANKET.

THE SUSPECT WAS LYING ON HIS LEFT SIDE, HEAD UPHILL TO THE SOUTH, FACE DOWN. HIS LEGS WERE PARTIALLY BENT AT THE KNEES, FEET EXTENDING ONTO THE SIDEWALK. A STREAM OF BLOOD HAD RUN FROM THE BODY, ACROSS THE SIDEWALK AND INTO THE GUTTER. THE SUSPECT WAS WEARING BLACK "VANS" TENNIS SHOES, WHITE SOCKS, BROWN PANTS AND A WHITE SHIRT WITH A LATERAL BAND OF BLACK AND RED STRIPES ACROSS THE CHEST. THE SUSPECTS RIGHT HAND WAS CUFFED BEHIND HIS BACK TO HIS BELT. THE LEFT WRIST HAD SUSTAINED A COMPOUND FRACTURE FROM A BULLET AND WAS NOT HANDCUFFED. THERE WAS A SUBSTANTIAL AMOUNT OF BLOOD ON THE FRONT AND BACK OF THE SUSPECTS SHIRT, AND LEFT PANT LEG. THERE WERE TWO PAIRS OF RUBBER GLOVES ON THE GROUND AS WELL AS AN ELECTRODE PAD

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-26-98	R. Young (R) n/c	[Signature]

USED BY EMERGENCY MEDICAL PERSONNEL TO CHECK VITAL SIGNS. AN OPEN PACKAGE OF "MARLBORO" CIGARETTES WERE ON THE GROUND NEAR THE SUSPECTS FEET. THERE WAS A PAIR OF SUNGLASSES UP THE DRIVEWAY NEAR THE GARAGE DOOR. THERE WAS A BLACK SPORTS COAT AND A TAN PLASTIC SHOPPING BAG WITH ADDITIONAL CLOTHING ON THE SIDEWALK AT THE SUSPECTS FEET.

SR. DEPUTY FINDLEY SHOWED US WHERE AT LEAST ONE ERRANT ROUND HAD STRUCK THE GARAGE DOOR AT [REDACTED] A SECOND ROUND HAD STRUCK THE EXTERIOR EAST SIDE WALL OF [REDACTED] APPROX 20 FEET OFF THE GROUND.

SR. DEPUTY FINDLEY THEN DIRECTED OUR ATTENTION TO THE NUMEROUS SHELL CASINGS. THERE WERE SEVEN (7) 9 mm CASINGS IN THE STREET TO THE RIGHT FRONT OF UNIT #3036. ONE ADDITIONAL 9 mm CASING WAS LOCATED ON TOP OF THE LOW RETAINING WALL SEPARATING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DEPUTY CORREIA CARRIES A DEPARTMENT ISSUE "SIG SAUER" MODEL P226 9 mm SEMI-AUTOMATIC PISTOL.

THERE WAS ONE .45 CALIBER SHELL CASING ON THE GROUND AT THE RIGHT REAR OF UNIT #3036. THERE WAS ANOTHER .45 CALIBER CASING ON THE GROUND TO THE RIGHT OF THE RIGHT FRONT FENDER OF UNIT #3036. THERE WAS A THIRD .45 CALIBER CASING ON THE PASSENGER FLOORBOARD OF UNIT #3036 (THE PASSENGER WINDOW OF UNIT #3036 WAS DOWN). DEPUTY ROWLAND CARRIES A PERSONALLY OWNED, "SIG SAUER" MODEL P220 .45 CALIBER SEMI-

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-26-98	R. Young 0803 M/C	[Signature] 2000

AUTOMATIC PISTOL. A TOTAL OF ELEVEN (11) SHELL CASINGS WERE LOCATED.

SR. DEPUTY FINDLEY DIRECTED OUR ATTENTION TO A SHERIFF'S DEPT. ISSUE O.C. SPRAY CANISTER ON THE GRASS STRIP BETWEEN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HE THEN POINTED OUT A KNIFE IN THE DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THE KNIFE APPEARED TO BE A "STEAK KNIFE" WITH A BLACK PLASTIC HANDLE AND A SERRATED, EIGHT INCH STEEL BLADE.

WHEN THE BODY WAS ROLLED OVER, I COULD SEE THAT THE SUSPECT HAD SUSTAINED AT LEAST ONE WOUND TO THE RIGHT CHEEK AND NOSE AREA. IT APPEARED TO BE A RAKING WOUND. I COULD SEE THAT THE SUSPECT WAS AN ORIENTAL MALE IN HIS MID TO LATE TWENTIES. THE SUSPECT LOOKED FAMILIAR.

I HAVE READ NUMEROUS MISSING PERSONS REPORTS ON A VIETNAMESE MALE NAMED "HAN HUYHN" FROM CAMARILLO, MOST OF THESE REPORTS HAVE HAD A PHOTOGRAPH ATTACHED. HUYHN'S PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION AND APPEARANCE MATCHES THAT OF THE SUSPECT.

HAN HUYHN HAS SERIOUS PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS. WHEN HE DOESN'T TAKE HIS MEDICATION, HE BECOMES DISORIENTED AND LEAVES HOME. HE HAS TAKEN HIS SISTERS CAR AND GONE AS FAR AS THE EAST COAST. OFTEN, WHEN HE LEAVES ON FOOT, HE IS GONE FOR DAYS AND USUALLY TRIES TO GET TO MOORPARK COLLEGE. THE SUSPECT ON THE GROUND LOOKED VERY SIMILAR TO PHOTOS I HAD SEEN OF HAN HUYHN. I HADN'T SEEN ANY RECENT REPORTS OF HAN HUYHN BEING MISSING AGAIN. CAPT. MONTIJO HAD SHERIFF'S

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-26-98	R. Young 0803 M/C	[Signature]

DISPATCH CHECK TO SEE IF HAN HUYHN HAD BEEN REPORTED MISSING AGAIN.
DISPATCH ADVISED HAN HUYHN WAS REPORTED MISSING ON 9/20/98.

SR. DEPUTY STEVE RHODS WAS WORKING IN WEST COUNTY PATROL THE EVENING OF 9/22/98. HE IS FAMILIAR WITH HAN HUYHN. DEP. RHODS BROUGHT A COPY OF THE NEW MISSING PERSONS REPORT (98-75986) WITH A PHOTO OF HAN HUYHN TO THE SCENE AND MADE A TENTATIVE IDENTIFICATION.

AT APPROX. 2215 HOURS, CORONER INVESTIGATOR JIM [REDACTED] ARRIVED TO TAKE CHARGE OF THE BODY. IN HIS EXAMINATION OF THE BODY, AT LEAST FOUR WOUNDS WERE OBSERVED - TWO IN THE CHEST, ONE TO THE FACE AND AT LEAST ONE ON THE LEFT WRIST. THE WRIST WOUND(S) HAD AN EXPENDED BULLET VISIBLE, PARTIALLY EXITED FROM THE WOUND. WHILE EXAMINING THE BLACK SPORTS COAT AND SHOPPING BAG BELONGING TO THE SUSPECT, A SECOND "STEAK KNIFE" WAS FOUND IN THE LEFT INSIDE POCKET OF THE BLACK SPORTS COAT. THIS KNIFE WAS IDENTICAL TO THE KNIFE I SAW IN THE DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED] JIM [REDACTED] ALSO FOUND SOME JEWELRY THAT HE TOOK TO HELP IDENTIFY THE SUSPECT. THE SUSPECT HAD NO PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION WITH HIM. AT APPROX. 2300 HOURS, THE SUSPECTS BODY WAS REMOVED FROM THE SCENE.

I STAYED AT THE SCENE WITH SGT. WADE AND EVIDENCE TECHNICIANS IAN [REDACTED] AND MIKE [REDACTED] WHILE EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE WAS IDENTIFIED AND NUMBERED.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-26-98	R. Yanc 0807 M/C	[Signature]

AT 2315 HOURS, DET. THOMPSON AND I WENT TO THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION TO SEE IF DEPUTIES CORREIA AND ROWLAND WOULD CONSENT TO A VOLUNTARY WALK-THROUGH OF THE SHOOTING SCENE. THE OFFICERS ATTORNEY, KEN YUWILER, CONSULTED WITH HIS CLIENTS AND TOLD ME THE DEPUTIES WOULD NOT VOLUNTARILY CONSENT TO A WALK-THROUGH.

I ASKED MR. YUWILER IF THE DEPUTIES WOULD CONSENT TO AN INTERVIEW WITH DET. THOMPSON AND ME. HE AGAIN CONSULTED WITH HIS CLIENTS AND SAID THEY WOULD NOT VOLUNTARILY CONSENT TO AN INTERVIEW WITH US EITHER.

WHILE AT THE EAST VALLEY STATION I TOOK MICRO TAPE RECORDERS FROM BOTH DEPUTY ROWLAND (S/N# [REDACTED]) AND DEPUTY CORREIA (S/N# [REDACTED]) AS EVIDENCE. BOTH DEPUTIES WERE WEARING THE RECORDERS AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING. AT APPROX. 0045 HOURS, DET. THOMPSON AND I RETURNED TO THE SCENE.

AT 0105 HOURS, DEPUTY CORREIA SUBMITTED TO A "COERCED" WALK-THROUGH OF THE SHOOTING SCENE WITH HIS ATTORNEY KEN YUWILER, AND CAPT. MORRIS, SGT. ANDERSON, AND SGT. HERNANDEZ WITH THE SHERIFF'S PERSONNEL BUREAU. ATTORNEY ALAN WISOSKY AND B.I. SGT. STEVE WADE WERE ALSO PRESENT FOR THE WALK-THROUGH.

AT 0125 HOURS, DEPUTY ROWLAND ALSO SUBMITTED TO A "COERCED" WALK-THROUGH OF THE SHOOTING SCENE. THE SAME PERSONNEL WERE PRESENT FOR ROWLAND'S WALK-THROUGH. NO CRIMINAL INVESTIGATORS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-26-98	R. YANE 0807 M/C	[Signature]

PARTICIPATED IN EITHER WALK-THROUGH.

DET. THOMPSON AND I REMAINED AT THE SHOOTING SCENE UNTIL THE EVIDENCE WAS COLLECTED. WE SECURED FROM LYNNMERE DRIVE AT APPROX. 0220 HOURS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9-26-98	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT R. Young 0203 M/C	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>
--------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A1	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS, CA.

DATE : 9-23-98

NAME: (S) HUYNH, HAN

On the listed date, at approx. 2130 Hrs. I was working uniformed patrol in the 3C32 area. At that time I was advised to call the Watch Commander.

I responded to the Camarillo Police Department and called Capt. Diaz. Capt. Diaz told me there had been a shooting in Thousand Oaks and they had an unidentified Asian male victim. Capt. Diaz asked me if I knew anything about a missing person report involving an Asian male. I told Capt. Diaz that I had read a report about a missing person that morning and recognized the subject as a neighbor of mine.

I pulled report number 98-75986, in which Han Huynh was reported missing by his sister on 9-21-98. The report which was taken by Deputy Edwards indicated that Huynh was delusional and somewhat violent. The report further indicated that Huynh was taking anti-psychotic medication, but did not take his medication with him when he left the house.

Capt. Diaz told me to respond to the Lynnmere St. location and contact Capt. Montijo. Capt. Diaz further requested that I take a copy of the missing person report with me as well as the photo of Huynh.

I drove to the Lynnmere location at approx. 2200 Hrs. and contacted Capt. Montijo. I provided him a copy of the Missing Person Report. I also told Capt. Montijo that Huynh lived across the street from me and I had seen him several times. I told Capt. Montijo that I knew Huynh was mentally disabled and was on medication. I told Capt. Montijo that I had said hello to Huynh on a couple of occasions as he walked past me, but Huynh never acknowledged my greeting.

Capt. Montijo then asked me to view the victim of the shooting in an attempt to identify him as Huynh. I looked at the victim and felt that he was indeed Huynh. I also recognized a coat lying near the body as a coat similar to one I have always seen Huynh wearing.

Following my identification of the victim I left the scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-21-98 2330	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sr Det. R. Adams 1438	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D. L. Kelley #822 Jgf
------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		9042	9A	98-76037

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(A)(1) PC / APW on P/O	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
----------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------

15 OCCURRED FROM	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW
------------------	-----	-----	-----	------	--------	----------------	-----	-----	-----	------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
-----------------------------------	---------	------	-------	-----

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

[Large empty area for notes or details]

39 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------

[Large empty area for notes or details]

69 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	65 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____			71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-22-98 / 1900	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT PAZIO 3044 / ECP5 / PAT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. R. J. [Signature]
---------------------------	--------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------

77 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RB NUMBER 98-76037
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On September 22, 1998, at about 1810 hours, I heard dispatch advise that Deputy Correia had a subject at gunpoint on Lynnmere Drive at the west end of Janss Road. The subject at gunpoint was brandishing a knife. I responded Code 3 from Moorpark Road and Thousand Oaks Boulevard to assist Deputy Correia. While I was responding, I heard dispatch advise that shots were fired at Lynnmere Drive and Janss Road. I arrived on scene at about 1815 hours, and saw Deputy Correia and Deputy Rowland standing just north of a subject lying in the driveway at [REDACTED] Deputy Nello arrived at the same time as me.

The subject was lying in the fetal position and had obvious gunshot wounds to the head and upper body. There was a large amount of blood on the ground near the subject. Both Deputy Rowland and Deputy Correia had their guns drawn and were pointing them at the subject on the ground. Deputy Correia appeared to be visibly shaken and scared. His face was very pale and he was breathing very fast.

I asked Deputy Correia and Rowland if there were any outstanding suspects. They said, "No." I also asked them where the knife was. They told me they had secured it. I then saw Deputy Correia check the subject for a pulse on his arm. Correia told us he could not locate a pulse on the subject. I then put gloves on and handcuffed the subject. I then checked him for any sign of pulse or breath. I could not locate a pulse on his right carotid artery or on his wrist. I could not locate any sign of the subject breathing. The subject was obviously dead. Shortly thereafter, several other deputies, Ventura County Fire and American Medical Response paramedics responded.

I then took photographs of the scene and later booked the film as evidence at the East County Station.

Once the scene was secure, I took three witness statements and tape recorded all the interviews. I later booked the cassette tape as evidence at the East County Station. One statement was from the reporting party [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98/0300	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT FAZCO 3044 / ECP / PAT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] SGT
------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RB NUMBER 98-76037
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

and the other two statements were from father and son, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

I spoke to [REDACTED] first.

[REDACTED] statement:

At about 1810 hours, he was driving south-west on Janss Road approaching Lynnmere Drive. He turned north-west on Janss Road and drove by the driveway at [REDACTED]. He saw Deputy Rowland and Correia pointing their guns at a subject. [REDACTED] then continued driving north-west on Lynnmere Drive and stopped about four houses up the street. He got out of his car to see what was happening. One of the officers then sprayed "mace" at the "guy's face." The officers then backed up. The subject then ran at them waving something in his right hand. He appeared to be "swiping at them with a knife." He then heard five or six gunshots. [REDACTED] view was obstructed by a large motorhome which was parked on the north-west side of Lynnmere Drive one house north of where the shooting occurred.

I then spoke to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] statement: He and his father drove by the house at [REDACTED]. Deputy Correia and Deputy Rowland had their guns pointed at a subject. The subject was at the top of the driveway standing very still. He was holding a bag in one hand and a knife in the other. [REDACTED] stopped the car up the street. [REDACTED] got out of the car. [REDACTED] who was sitting in the passenger seat moved over to the driver's seat and looked out the window. The subject walked towards the officers and the officer's sprayed the subject with "mace." The subject then started swinging a knife at the officers. [REDACTED] lost sight of the subject because his view was obstructed by a large motorhome. [REDACTED] then heard about five shots. At the time he thought the loud bangs were fireworks because he heard "one whiz by" his head. He then saw the officers walk up to the subject, move

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9-23-98/0320

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

FA2103044/8PS /PAF

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RB NUMBER 98-76037
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

“the stuff” (presumably the knife) away from him, check his pulse and then handcuff him.

I then spoke to the reporting party [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] statement: At about 1740 hours, he saw a subject walking through the gated area of Lynnmere Drive. He did not appear to belong in the area. [REDACTED] thought he looked like a burglary suspect. He then called sheriff's dispatch and reported the suspicious subject. A short time later, Deputy Correia arrived on scene. [REDACTED] spoke to Deputy Correia in the roadway about 100 feet northwest of the intersection of Janss Road and Lynnmere Drive. [REDACTED] pointed out the suspicious subject to Deputy Correia. The subject was standing in the driveway at [REDACTED] Deputy Rowland then arrived on scene. Deputy Rowland and Correia then contacted the subject who became “belligerent and somewhat combative.” One of the officers then sprayed the subject with pepper spray and then “backed off.” The subject then “pulled something out of his pocket which appeared to be a knife, although [REDACTED] couldn't tell specifically [what it was].” The officers then pulled their guns out. The subject was holding a knife “in a somewhat of a threatening manner.” The officers backed up. The subject lunged at one of the officers and [REDACTED] then heard, but did not see, a rapid succession of gunshots.

All three witnesses could not hear what either the subject or the deputies were saying to each other. They could just hear shouting.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98/0300	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT FA1103044 / ECPS / PAF	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]
------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9042	3 BEAT 9A	4 RB NUMBER 98-76306	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/>			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(9)(1) PC AOW ON OFFICER PEACE		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME 9 22 98 1800	16 DOW TUE	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME 9 22 98 1820 18 DOW TUE	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS		CITY THOUSAND OAKS	STATE CA	ZIP 91360	
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY					
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
			23	24	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE ZIP	
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
[REDACTED]					
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	
70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 9-22-98 1830		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-22-98 2200		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT RICH 2928 ECP5 PAT	
76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]		77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
		98-76306

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
/	/	/	SOURCE OF ACTIVITY						/
/	/	/	ON 9-22-98 AT ABOUT 1813 HRS.						/
/	/	/	I RESPONDED TO ASSIST UNITS						/
/	/	/	AT JANSS RD AND LYNNMERE DR						/
/	/	/	THOUSAND OAKS IN REFERENCE TO A						/
/	/	/	SUBJECT WITH A KNIFE. WHILE						/
/	/	/	ENROUTE, I HEARD VIA RADIO THAT						/
/	/	/	THE UNITS ON SCENE WERE REPORTING						/
/	/	/	"SHOTS FIRED."						/
/	/	/	I ARRIVED ON SCENE AND						/
/	/	/	SPOKE WITH SGT. McDANNEL. SGT.						/
/	/	/	McDANNEL TOLD ME TO CLEAR THE						/
/	/	/	THE TRAFFIC ON JANSS RD AND						/
/	/	/	TO SET-UP A ROAD BLOCK ON JANSS RD.						/
/	/	/	EAST OF LYNNMERE DR.						/
/	/	/	I CLEARED THE TRAFFIC AND						/
/	/	/	SET-UP THE ROAD BLOCK AT JANSS RD.						/
/	/	/	AND HOPEWELL CT.						/
/	/	/	WHILE WORKING TRAFFIC						/
/	/	/	CONTROL I WAS APPROACHED BY						/
/	/	/	[REDACTED]						/
/	/	/	[REDACTED] TOLD ME HE HEARD THAT						/
/	/	/	AN ASIAN MALE WAS SHOT ON						/
/	/	/	LYNNMERE DR. [REDACTED] TOLD HIS SON						/
/	/	/	[REDACTED] TOLD						/
/	/	/	THAT HE SAW A ASIAN MALE DRESSED						/
/	/	/	IN DARK CLOTHING, CARRYING A DUFFEL						/
/	/	/	BAG, WALKING WEST BOUND ON JANSS RD.						/

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
9-22-98 2130	RICH 2928 ECLS PAT	[Signature] Sgt

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(Continued)

Page 4 of 4

16 RB NUMBER

98-76306

[REDACTED] SAID THE SUBJECT WAS WALKING WEST BOUND ON JANSS RD ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE STREET FROM LYNN RD. WHEN THE SUBJECT REACHED TILBURY CT, HE CROSSED TO THE NORTH SIDE OF THE STREET AND CONTINUED WALKING WEST.

[REDACTED] LOST SIGHT OF THE SUBJECT AS HE CONTINUED WEST BOUND ON JANSS RD. [REDACTED] SAID HE HAD NEVER SEEN THE SUBJECT IN THE AREA BEFORE.

I OBTAINED [REDACTED] INFORMATION AND TOLD HIM WE WOULD CONTACT HIM IF WE HAD ANY QUESTIONS.

I WAS RELIEVED AT THE ROADBLOCK BY 92V. SGT. MCDANNEL TOLD ME TO WRITE DOWN ALL VEHICLE LICENSE PLATES. ON JANSS RD FROM LYNN RD. TO LYNNMERE DR AND ON LYNNMERE DR, FROM JANSS RD TO JANSS RD.

THE FOLLOWING VEHICLES WERE PARKED ON LYNNMERE BETWEEN JANSS RD. AND JANSS RD.:

[REDACTED] THERE WERE NO VEHICLES PARKED ON JANSS RD.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9042	3 BEAT 9A	4 RB NUMBER 98-76307
-----------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(9)(1)PC-ADWON OFFICER PEACE	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR.	TIME	18 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR.	TIME	18 DOW
	9 22 98	1900	TUE		9 22 98	1920	TUE

LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
	THOUSAND OAKS	CA	91360

40 VER. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VER. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
	53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()					
	55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ()				
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 9-22-98 / 2	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-22-98 / 1957	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT CRUWE 2888 / ECPS PAT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]
------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------

77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 4 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER
 98-76307

79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	82 RACE	83 SEX	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP							91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()			
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP							93 BUSINESS PHONE ()			
94 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 / RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:

Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and

Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or

A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.

A felony A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC)

104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES

SPOUSES FORMER SPOUSES

DATING/ ENGAGED FORMER DATING

COHABITANTS FORMER COHABITANT

PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? _____ ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? Yes No

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION

107 STOLEN LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108 Boys ATB Road Hybrid Girls Juv. BMX Cruiser

109 COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL 111 FRAME SIZE 112 WHEEL SIZE 113 GEARS 114 SERIAL NUMBER

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE

118 NARRATIVE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #89. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY

A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS

D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
/			I RESPONDED TO ASSIST DEPUTIES AT LYNNMERE DRIVE AND JANSS ROAD, THOUSAND OAKS. AT THE REQUEST OF SGT. DE LOS SANTOS I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] THE INTERVIEW WAS TAPE RECORDED AND THE FOLLOWING IS HER STATEMENT:						
/			SHE, HER SON, AND MOTHER-IN-LAW WERE WALKING WESTBOUND ON THE SOUTH SIDEWALK OF JANSS ROAD APPROACHING LYNNMERE AROUND 1305 HOURS. A WHITE COMPACT CAR CAME AROUND THE CORNER, FROM SOUTHBOUND LYNNMERE, TO EASTBOUND JANSS SO FAST THAT IT SKIDDED AND ALMOST DID NOT MAKE THE TURN. SHE DID NOT SEE THE OCCUPANT(S). AS THEY CONTINUED WALKING						

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 A

1. RD. 9042 2. BEAT 9A 3. RB NUMBER 98-76307

5. DE	6. ITEM	7. QTY.	8. ITEM NAME	9. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	10. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	11. MISC. DESCRIPTION	12. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	13. VALUE	
/			HER MOTHER-IN-LAW COMMENTED ON THE WAY THE WHITE CAR WAS DRIVING. THEY CONTINUED WALKING AND TURNED SOUTHBOUND ON LYNNMERE TOWARD HER MOTHER-IN-LAW'S HOME AT [REDACTED] WHILE WALKING DOWN LYNNMERE SHE SAW A POLICE CAR PASS THEM, GOING NORTHBOUND LYNNMERE. ABOUT A COUPLE OF MINUTES LATER THEY SAW ANOTHER POLICE CAR PASS THEM, GOING THE SAME DIRECTION AS THE FIRST. BOTH CARS PARKED NORTHBOUND LYNNMERE JUST PAST JANS ROAD.						
/			THEY CONTINUED WALKING AND JUST WHEN THEY ARRIVED AT THE FRONT YARD OF HER MOTHER-IN-LAW'S HOME SHE HEARD ABOUT FIVE GUN SHOTS. SHE SAID SHE THOUGHT THEY WERE GUN SHOTS BECAUSE THEY SOUNDED LIKE FIRECRACKERS AND KNEW THE POLICE WERE DOWN THE STREET.						
/			[REDACTED] WENT INSIDE THE HOUSE AND GOT HER FATHER-IN-LAW. SHE AND HER FATHER-IN-LAW WALKED BACK UP THE STREET WHILE HER SON AND MOTHER-IN-LAW STAYED AT THE HOUSE. WHEN [REDACTED] AND HER FATHER-IN-LAW						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
9-22-98 / 1857

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
CROWE 2888 / ECPD PAT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] Per

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(Continued)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

16 RB NUMBER

Page 4 of 4

98-76307

WALKED BACK TO JANS, SEVERAL OTHER POLICE CARS WERE ALREADY THERE.

[REDACTED] SAID SHE DID NOT HEAR ANY SPECIFIC "YELLING" AND/OR SCREAMING FROM THE TIME SHE SAW THE POLICE CARS UNTIL SHE HEARD THE GUN SHOTS. SHE SAID THERE WERE A LOT OF CHILDREN PLAYING IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD AND IT WAS NOISY.

AFTER INTERVIEWING [REDACTED] I WAS ASSIGNED AS A SCRIBE FOR COMMANDER PURNELL. COMMANDER PURNELL THEN ASSIGNED ME AS A SCRIBE FOR CAPTAIN MONTIJO. SEE ADDITIONAL NARRATIVE FOR LOG OF ACTIVITIES.

I BOOKED THE CASSETTE TAPE OF [REDACTED] INTERVIEW INTO EVIDENCE AT EAST VALLEY.

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9042	3 BEAT 9A	4 RB NUMBER 98-76307
---------------------------	--	-------------	-----------	----------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 9-22-98
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 245(a)(1) PC - ADW PEACE OFFICER		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) LYNNMERE AT JANSS RD, THOUSAND OAKS	

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)										
10	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE				
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE	
18 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	18 BUSINESS PHONE	
19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME						AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE	
26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME						AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE	

34 NARRATIVE

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION										
LOCATION BOOKED: <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____					SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No			FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES					PROPERTY CODES					
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES		D - VEHICLE		G - FIREARMS		J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS		E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT		H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS		K - MISCELLANEOUS
C - CLOTHING/FURS				F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER				
EK	1	1	MICROCASSETTE	SONY	MC-60	SIDE A				
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION		WITNESS [REDACTED] INTERVIEW							
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER				
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER				
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98 / 0115	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT CROWE 2888 / ECPS PAT	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]
----------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------

40 COPIES TO: DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RR NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Crime Supplemental Incident Case Cleared

Code Section/Description (Incident): 245 P.C.

Code Section/Description (Reclassify To):

Code: VICTIM Name: _____

At approximately 1825, I responded to a call of shots fired with fellow deputies requesting assistance. At 1839, I arrived on the scene at the intersection of Janss Road and Lynnmere Drive, Thousand Oaks. Several deputies advised responding deputies were involved in a shooting. A victim was lying on the driveway of [REDACTED] and was advised the victim was declared to be dead by paramedics. The officers involved in the shooting was en route to the station. The crime scene was secure. While additional units were responding, several deputies attempted to interview witnesses. Refer to additional supplemental reports.

After a briefing, I was instructed to control the crime scene. As crime lab personnel and investigators entered the scene, each one was identified and recorded on a crime scene log. Refer to the log for further details. At approximately 2100, I was instructed to located and interview fire and ambulance personnel who responded to the scene. The following is a summary of tape-recorded interviews I had with the following personnel:

**FIRE PERSONNEL
VENTURA COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT**

At 10:45 P.M., I interviewed the following firemen at station 30:

Scott [REDACTED]
John [REDACTED]
Tim [REDACTED]

Statement: Responded to a call to assist fire unit 34. They were instructed to respond to the end of Calle Yucca to open a gate, which would allow residents access to their homes due to the incident. Upon their arrival, they discovered the gate was already opened. Fire unit 34 was advised. Fire unit 30 left the area and did not respond to the crime scene.

At 11:15 P.M., I interviewed the following firemen at station 34:

[REDACTED] Fred [REDACTED]

Statement: Responded to scene and saw a male lying on a driveway. [REDACTED] and fellow fireman check the victim for breathing, pulse, and noticed the victim was unconscious with no pulse. They conducted a further assessment of the victim and saw that the victim had several wounds to his body. Shortly thereafter, paramedic arrived on the scene and connected the victim to a monitor and pronounced the victim dead. Upon arriving,

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-22-98	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. MONTAGNA #1047	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 0607
-------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9042	9A	98-76307

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers

Code Section / Description

Code Section / Description

245(A)PC/ADW

Code: VICTIM Name: CORREIA, MARK

SOURCE:

On 9-22-98, at approximately 1930 hours, I was contacted by Sr. Dep. Harwood, Station Manager at the East County Sheriff's Station. Sr. Dep. Harwood told me an officer involved shooting occurred at Janss and Lynnmere in Thousand Oaks. I was directed to respond to the command post located at the west end of Janss Road.

STATEMENTS:

Shortly after my arrival, East County Detectives were instructed to contact possible witnesses in the area of the shooting. Det. Miramontes and I contacted several residents. The following is a synopsis of their statements. For further details refer to cassette tape.



said she was at work when the shooting occurred. When she attempted to return to her home she noticed an ambulance parked at the dead end of Janss Road at Lynnmere. There were several police vehicles located near the ambulance. She didn't learn until later in the evening, after she talked to neighbors, what transpired.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
9-22-98 AT 1815 HOURS	DEMATTIA/1935 <i>RD</i>	<i>[Signature]</i> 1228/56

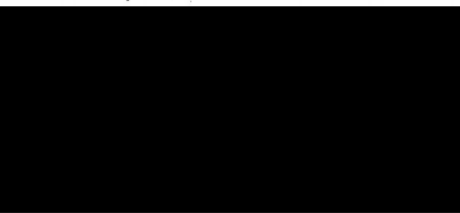
NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------



[REDACTED] was at home doing his homework in his bedroom. His bedroom is located upstairs and it faces Lynnhere. While sitting at his desk he could hear people yelling outside his residence. He heard somebody say something to the effect of "Don't do it". After hearing the voices he heard what sounded like fireworks. He got up from his desk and looked out the window, but he couldn't see anything. He sat back down at the desk and continued to work on his homework. Shortly thereafter, his sister [REDACTED] who was outside, yelled at [REDACTED] to come outside and look [REDACTED] went outside and saw a police car [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] walked up the street and contacted their friend [REDACTED]. They told [REDACTED] what they witnessed. [REDACTED] saw the feet of a man laying in the street. [REDACTED] returned home and [REDACTED] contacted his father by phone.

[REDACTED] said he realized it was not fireworks he heard but gunshots. He said he heard four or five gunshots.

[REDACTED] was at home sitting in the family room. The family room faces the backyard. She heard her dog bark and something that sounded like fireworks. She did not hear any voices or noises preceding this. She went outside to see what the noise was from. She looked up the street and saw a police car. [REDACTED] yelled at her brother and told him to come look outside. When he came outside they both walked up the street and contacted their friends [REDACTED]. They told them what happened. [REDACTED] said she saw a body laying in the street. After seeing the body she returned home.

[REDACTED] said he was not at home, however, he was on his way home. [REDACTED] called him and appeared very excitable. [REDACTED] told him what happened. When [REDACTED] returned home paramedics were already on scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-22-98 AT 1815 HOURS	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DEMATTIA/1935 <i>1910</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>RVA 1228 / ST</i>
---------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was at home during the incident, but didn't see or hear anything. He is elderly and said his hearing is not that good. [REDACTED] was not aware of the incident until his grandson contacted him by phone. His grandson lives several houses down from him. He was told of the shooting that occurred just down the street from him.

[REDACTED]

At approximately 2205 hours, Det. Miramontes and I contacted [REDACTED] had been asleep and wasn't forthcoming with his statement. His answers to our questions were abrupt. During the incident his family was at the dining table just preparing to eat dinner. At approximately 1810 hours, the family heard noises that sounded like fireworks. However, [REDACTED] informed his wife, [REDACTED] that the noise wasn't fireworks but gunshots.

[REDACTED] went outside to see what was going on. He saw two police vehicles up the street. He walked up to where the police cars were. At the time there were no paramedics on scene. He saw a body laying on the street and somebody (he didn't know who) taking pictures. [REDACTED] is a fireman with L.A. County. [REDACTED] returned home.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was at home during the incident but didn't see or hear anything. He didn't realize anything had occurred on his street until he left his residence. He was going to visit friends who lived on Lynnmere, just on the other side of the gated community.

It was approximately 1900 hours, when he left his residence. He noticed numerous police officials and paramedics on scene. He was unable to get through to visit his friends. He returned home.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-22-98 AT 1815 HOURS	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DEMATTIA/1935 <i>1940</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 1228 / <i>[Signature]</i>
---------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
0042	0A	08-76307

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------



[REDACTED] was home during the incident. She was on the telephone when she heard what sounded like fireworks. She didn't think anything about it and continued talking on the phone. She later found out, after talking with neighbors, what had occurred.

Det. Miramontes and I attempted to contact the residents at [REDACTED] however, nobody was home or they didn't answer their door.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RB NUMBER 98-076307
----------------	--------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers

Code Section / Description


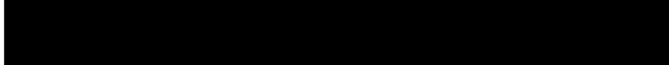
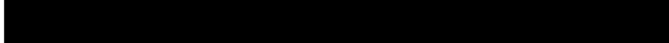
Code Section / Description

245 (A) PC; ADW

Code: VICTIM Name: CORREIA, MARK

ON 09-22-98 I WAS WORKING A PLAINCLOTHES DETECTIVES ASSIGNMENT AT THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION. I MONITORED PATROL RADIO TRAFFIC WHICH INDICATED THAT OFFICERS HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN A SHOOTING ON LYNNMERE DRIVE, THOUSAND OAKS. I RESPONDED TO THE SCENE WITH DEPUTY WADE WILSON WHO WAS WORKING UNIFORM PATROL; WE ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 1838 HOURS.

I WAS ASSIGNED TO CONDUCT WITNESS INTERVIEWS AND INTERVIEWED THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:

- 1) 
- 2) 
- 3) 

(REFER TO ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT)

ALL OF THE ADDRESSES MENTIONED IN THIS REPORT ARE LOCATED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF LYNNMERE DRIVE, A RESIDENTIAL STREET. THERE ARE NO HOUSES ON THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE STREET WHICH IS BASICALLY, AN OPEN SPACE AREA.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09-23-98; 0030	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dain #1119; ECPS-INV <i>D</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Robert K. Spank 1228 / 561</i>
--------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RB NUMBER 98-076307
----------------	--------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] LYNN COUNTISS

AT APPROXIMATELY 1843 HOURS ON 09-22-98, I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED]. THE INTERVIEW TOOK PLACE ON THE NORTH SIDE OF LYNNMERE DRIVE, ACROSS THE STREET FROM [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] WAS ABLE TO POINT OUT LOCATIONS, ETC. TO ME AS WE SPOKE.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS DRIVING HOME FROM A CHIROPRACTIC APPOINTMENT. HER VEHICLE WINDOWS WERE UP AND THE CAR RADIO WAS PLAYING. SHE WAS TRAVELING SOUTHBOUND ON JANSS ROAD. WHEN SHE ARRIVED AT THE INTERSECTION WITH LYNNMERE DRIVE, SHE HAD TO STOP FOR A DARK COLORED SMALL TO MEDIUM SIZED CAR THAT WAS STOPPED IN FRONT OF HER CAR (THAT CAR HAD ALSO BEEN TRAVELING IN THE SAME DIRECTION). [REDACTED] SAID THE DRIVER OF THAT CAR WAS A WHITE MALE (NFD). [REDACTED] WAS LOOKING IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION AND SAW THE SUSPECT, WHOM SHE THOUGHT WAS AN ASIAN MALE, STANDING NEAR THE WOOD FENCE/GATE AREA OF THE HOUSE AT [REDACTED] (THE FENCE/GATE AREA IS ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE PROPERTY AND IS PARALLEL TO LYNNMERE DRIVE). SHE SAW THAT THE SUSPECT WAS HOLDING A WHITE MEDIUM SIZE PILLOW CASE IN HIS HAND(S) AND THE PILLOW CASE APPEARED TO BE APPROXIMATELY 1/4 FULL. THE SUSPECT WOULD NOT STOP MOVING AROUND. [REDACTED] SAW TWO POLICE CARS IN THE STREET NEAR THE SUSPECT.

THERE WERE TWO POLICE OFFICERS THAT HAD THEIR GUNS DRAWN AND POINTING THEM AT THE SUSPECT. ONE OF THE OFFICERS WAS CLOSER TO A WHITE VAN THAT WAS PARKED IN THE DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED]. THE OTHER OFFICER WAS JUST TO THE LEFT OF THE BLOCK WALL THAT SEPARATES THE PROPERTIES OF [REDACTED]. THIS SECOND OFFICER WAS ALSO A LITTLE UP THE DRIVEWAY. [REDACTED] THOUGHT THE OFFICERS WERE ABOUT FIFTEEN TO TWENTY FEET AWAY FROM THE SUSPECT. [REDACTED] WAS SCARED.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09-23-98; 0030	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dain #1119; ECPS-INV [Signature]	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 1228 / Sgt.
--------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 2 # Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RB NUMBER 98-076307
----------------	--------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

THE OFFICER NEAR THE BLOCK WALL MOTIONED WITH ONE HAND FOR THE DRIVER IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] TO PROCEED THROUGH THE INTERSECTION AND WESTBOUND ON LYNNMERE DRIVE. THE OFFICER DID THIS WITH ONE HAND WHILE KEEPING HIS GUN POINTING AT THE SUSPECT. [REDACTED] THOUGHT THAT WAS A DANGEROUS MOVE FOR THE OFFICER TO MAKE BUT SHE KNEW THAT HE DID IT IN AN EFFORT TO PROTECT THE PUBLIC. THE CAR IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] TURNED WESTBOUND ON LYNNMERE DRIVE.

[REDACTED] SAW THE SUSPECT REACH INTO THE PILLOW CASE AND REMOVE A DARK COLORED OBJECT FROM IT; SHE THOUGHT THE OBJECT WAS A JACKET "OR SOMETHING". SHE WAS SURPRISED THAT THE SUSPECT WAS MOVING AROUND UNDER THOSE CIRCUMSTANCES. SHE DESCRIBED THE SUSPECTS MOVEMENTS AS "JERKY" AND MORE ANGRY THAN SCARED.

[REDACTED] TURNED RIGHT (WESTBOUND) ONTO LYNNMERE DRIVE. AS SHE DID SO SHE HEARD FOUR OR FIVE "POPS". SHE KNEW THE SOUNDS WERE GUNSHOTS. SHE DID NOT SEE THE OFFICERS SHOOT THE SUSPECT AS SHE WAS LOOKING WESTBOUND ON LYNNMERE DRIVE. [REDACTED] STOPPED HER CAR ACROSS THE STREET FROM [REDACTED] TWO CARS HAD STOPPED IN FRONT OF HER; SHE DESCRIBED THEM AS "LOOK-E-LOO'S". THE CAR DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF HER WAS A WHITE CAR. TWO WHITE MALES WERE STANDING IN THE STREET TALKING; ONE OF THE SUBJECTS HAD BLOND HAIR AND WAS FAIR SKINNED. SHE ALSO REMEMBERED A CAR TRAVELING EASTBOUND, THROUGH THE GATE (THE GATED COMMUNITY ON LYNNMERE DRIVE, JUST WEST OF WHERE [REDACTED] HAD STOPPED HER CAR).

IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] SAW A DARK, MID-SIZE CAR PARKED FACING EASTBOUND. SHE SAW A WHITE MALE WITH DARK HAIR IN THE DRIVER'S SEAT; HE WAS TALKING ON A CELL PHONE AND GIVING A "PLAY BY PLAY" ACCOUNT OF THE INCIDENT OVER THE PHONE. [REDACTED] REMEMBERS THIS SUBJECT SAYING, "THEY SHOT

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09-23-98; 0030	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dain #1119; ECPS-INV [Signature]	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 1228 / [Signature]
--------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RB NUMBER 98-076307
----------------	--------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

HIM". [REDACTED] DOES NOT REMEMBER WHAT ELSE THIS SUBJECT SAID ABOUT THE INCIDENT.

AN ASIAN LADY CAME OUT OF THE HOUSE AT [REDACTED] AND ASKED [REDACTED] WHAT HAD HAPPENED. [REDACTED] ROLLED HER DRIVER'S WINDOW DOWN AND TOLD THE LADY THERE WAS A SHOOTING AND IT LOOKS LIKE THERE WAS A BURGLARY. (NOTE: IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THE "ASIAN LADY" REFERRED TO IS [REDACTED] A CHILD CARE WORKER). I ASKED [REDACTED] HOW SHE CAME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT A BURGLARY OCCURRED AND SHE TOLD ME THAT THE SUSPECT HAD THE PILLOW CASE AND [REDACTED] IS FAMILIAR WITH THE LADY AND CHILDREN WHO LIVE AT [REDACTED] SHE ALSO KNOWS THAT THE SUSPECT DOES NOT LIVE THERE. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT A WHITE FEMALE LIVES AT THAT ADDRESS WITH SEVERAL CHILDREN, ONE OF WHICH IS HANDICAPPED AND UTILIZES A WHEELCHAIR.

[REDACTED] THEN DROVE HOME AND TOLD HER HUSBAND ABOUT THE INCIDENT. HE TOLD [REDACTED] THAT SHE SHOULD RETURN TO THE SCENE BECAUSE THE POLICE WOULD WANT TO INTERVIEW HER. SHE RETURNED TO THE AREA OF [REDACTED] UNTIL CONTACTED BY MYSELF.

[REDACTED] ADDED THAT SHE DID KNOW WHAT THE SUSPECT WAS HOLDING IN HIS HANDS(S).

FROM OUR INTERVIEW LOCATION, WE COULD SEE THE SUSPECT LAYING IN THE DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE HOW THE SUSPECT MOVED FROM [REDACTED] TO THE ADJACENT PROPERTY OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ALSO SAID THAT SHE CLEARLY THOUGHT THE SUSPECT WAS A BURGLAR AND HE WAS IN A PROTECTIVE STANCE.

[REDACTED] SAW FOUR CHILDREN IN THE AREA OF THE INCIDENT. TWO OF THEM WERE BOYS, TWELVE TO FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (NFD). SHE ALSO SAID THAT THERE WERE

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09-23-98; 0030	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dain #1119; ECPS-INV. <i>[Signature]</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 1228 / <i>[Signature]</i>
--------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9042	9A	98-076307

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NOT ENOUGH OFFICERS IN THE AREA FOR THE SAFETY OF EVERYONE. [REDACTED] ESTIMATED THAT APPROXIMATELY TWO MINUTES ELAPSED FROM THE TIME SHE FIRST CAME ON THE SCENE TO WHEN THE SHOTS WERE FIRED. AFTER THE INCIDENT, SHE HEARD SOMEONE TALKING ABOUT INTERVIEWING A UNITED PARCEL SERVICE (UPS) DRIVER. SHE DID NOT REMEMBER SEEING A UPS DRIVER IN THE AREA AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT.

END OF INTERVIEW

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]

AT APPROXIMATELY 1942 HOURS ON 09-22-98, I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] IN FRONT OF HER HOUSE AT [REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE WAS IN HER HOUSE PREPARING TO TAKE HER TEN YEAR OLD DAUGHTER, [REDACTED] TO HER BALLET LESSON. [REDACTED] WAS ALSO PLANNING ON DRIVING HER NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOR, [REDACTED] TO THE SAME BALLET LESSON [REDACTED] LIVES AT [REDACTED] DRIVE WHICH IS ONE HOUSE TO THE WEST OF [REDACTED] (HOUSE).

[REDACTED] CAR, A BLUISH/GREEN MITSUBISHI MONTERO, WAS PARKED ON THE WEST SIDE OF HER RESIDENCE DRIVEWAY. [REDACTED] LOOKED OUT HER FRONT WINDOW AND SAW A RED (CHEVROLET) BLAZER PARKED FACING EASTBOUND ON LYNNMERE DRIVE. THE BLAZER WAS BLOCKING [REDACTED]'S DRIVEWAY SO SHE PAID ATTENTION TO THE CAR. SHE SAID THE BLAZER WAS OCCUPIED BY POSSIBLY A MOTHER (THE DRIVER) AND HER THIRTEEN YEAR OLD SON (RIGHT/FRONT PASSENGER).

[REDACTED] REMEMBERED THAT SHE WAS LATE FOR THE BALLET LESSON. SHE LOOKED AT HER WATCH WHEN SHE EXITED HER HOUSE, SHE THOUGHT THE TIME WAS 6:10 P.M. [REDACTED] WALKED TO THE RIGHT FRONT DOOR OF HER CAR (THE CAR WAS PARKED FACING SOUTHBOUND IN HER DRIVEWAY). THE BOY SITTING IN THE BLAZER TOLD HER TO GO BACK INSIDE THE HOUSE. [REDACTED] LOOKED IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION, THROUGH THE BUSHES ON THE EAST SIDE OF HER PROPERTY. SHE THOUGHT SHE SAW THREE POLICE

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
09-23-98; 0030	Dain #1119; ECPS-INV [Signature]	[Signature] 1228 / [Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RB NUMBER 98-076307
----------------	--------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

CARS AND AS MANY POLICE EAST OF HER LOCATION. SEVERAL TIMES SHE HEARD SOMEONE LOUDLY SAY "DROP THE KNIFE". AT THIS TIME, [REDACTED] DAUGHTER, [REDACTED] WAS ALSO OUTSIDE OF THE HOUSE BUT STANDING IN THE PORCH AREA OF THE FRONT DOOR AND OUT OF VIEW OF THE EVENTS. [REDACTED] TOOK HER DAUGHTER BACK INSIDE THE HOUSE. [REDACTED] THEN WENT BACK OUTSIDE.

[REDACTED] WENT TO THE REAR OF HER CAR (NEAR THE SIDEWALK AREA WITH AN UNOBSTRUCTED VIEW). SHE HEARD THE POLICE TELL THE SUSPECT TO "DROP THE KNIFE". THE SUSPECT WAS STANDING ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE VAN PARKED AT [REDACTED] DRIVE AND TOWARDS THE FRONT OF IT. [REDACTED] WAS TRYING TO FIGURE OUT WHO THE SUSPECT WAS. SHE SAID HE WAS ACTING "GOOFY"; HE MADE NO DELIBERATE MOVEMENTS, WAS NOT RESPONSIVE AND SEEMED CONFUSED. SHE HEARD THE OFFICERS TELL HIM APPROXIMATELY FIVE TIMES TO DROP THE KNIFE.

[REDACTED] SAID THE OFFICERS WERE STANDING NEAR THE SIDEWALK AND HAD THEIR GUNS DRAWN, "IN POSITION", THE ENTIRE TIME. THE SUSPECT HAD ONE OF HIS HANDS UP AT SHOULDER HEIGHT IN A POSSIBLE STABBING MOTION. HE MAY HAVE ALSO USED ONE OR BOTH OF HIS HANDS TO PUSH HIS HAIR BACK. THE SUSPECT WAS NOT RESPONSIVE AND KEPT SWAYING BACK AND FORTH WHILE THE OFFICERS TOLD HIM TO DROP THE KNIFE. [REDACTED] STEPPED BACK BEHIND HER CAR FOR A FEW MOMENTS AND MOMENTARILY LOST SIGHT OF THE OFFICERS AND THE SUSPECT. WHEN SHE LOOKED BACK AT THE OFFICERS' LOCATION, THE SUSPECT WAS CLOSER TO THE OFFICERS AND THE OFFICERS SHOT THE SUSPECT. SHE DOES NOT REMEMBER HOW MANY SHOTS WERE FIRED. [REDACTED] THOUGHT THE POLICE WERE NOT USING REAL BULLETS BECAUSE AFTER THE OFFICERS FIRED, THE SUSPECT REMAINED ERECT FOR AWHILE. [REDACTED] DID NOT REMEMBER HOW LONG HE REMAINED STANDING BUT SAID IT WAS LONGER THAN EXPECTED. SHE SAID HER ADRENALINE WAS HIGH AND THE SHOTS SOUNDED LIKE "POPS". DURING THE SHOOTING, SHE SAW SOMETHING GO BY HER.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09-23-98; 0030	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dain #1119; ECPS-INV. <i>A</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>JK</i> 1228 / <i>SK</i>
--------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RB NUMBER 98-076307
----------------	--------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

AFTER THE SUSPECT WENT DOWN, THE OFFICERS APPROACHED HIM WITH THEIR GUNS STILL POINTING AT HIM. THEY TURNED HIM OVER AND PULLED ONE OF HIS ARMS. AT THIS TIME SHE SAW BLOOD ON THE SUSPECTS CHEST AND KNEW THAT THE OFFICERS WERE USING REAL BULLETS. [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO SEE IF THE SUSPECT WAS HOLDING ANYTHING IN HIS HANDS. SHE SAID THAT SHE WAS INTENT ON ASCERTAINING IF HE WAS A RESIDENT OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD, ETC.

AFTER THE SHOOTING, [REDACTED] WALKED UP TO HER MAILBOX NEAR THE PUBLIC SIDEWALK AND LOOKED AT THE SCENE FOR A FEW MOMENTS. SHE THEN WENT BACK INSIDE HER HOUSE. [REDACTED] ESTIMATED THE TOTAL ELAPSED TIME OF THE ENTIRE INCIDENT AT APPROXIMATELY TEN MINUTES.

END OF INTERVIEW

AT APPROXIMATELY 2150 HOURS ON 09-22-98, DETECTIVE HELUS AND I WENT TO [REDACTED] TO INTERVIEW [REDACTED] TEN YEAR OLD DAUGHTER, [REDACTED] LAST NAME IS [REDACTED]. THE INTERVIEW WAS TAPE RECORDED AND TOOK PLACE IN [REDACTED] LIVING ROOM, IN THE PRESENCE OF HER MOTHER. THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THAT INTERVIEW:

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TOLD US THAT WHEN SHE WENT OUTSIDE OF HER HOUSE TO GO TO HER BALLET LESSON, SHE STAYED ON THE FRONT STEP JUST OUTSIDE HER FRONT DOOR. SHE HEARD FIVE OR SIX POPPING SOUNDS AND HER MOTHER TOLD HER TO GO INSIDE THE HOUSE.

OFF TAPE, [REDACTED] TOLD US THAT SHE WENT TO AN UPSTAIRS BEDROOM WINDOW THAT FACES THE STREET (LYNNMERE DRIVE). FROM THE WINDOW SHE SAW TWO WHITE MALES, ONE IN A WHITE CAR AND ONE IN A RED CAR. THE TWO WERE TALKING TO EACH OTHER. (END OF INTERVIEW)

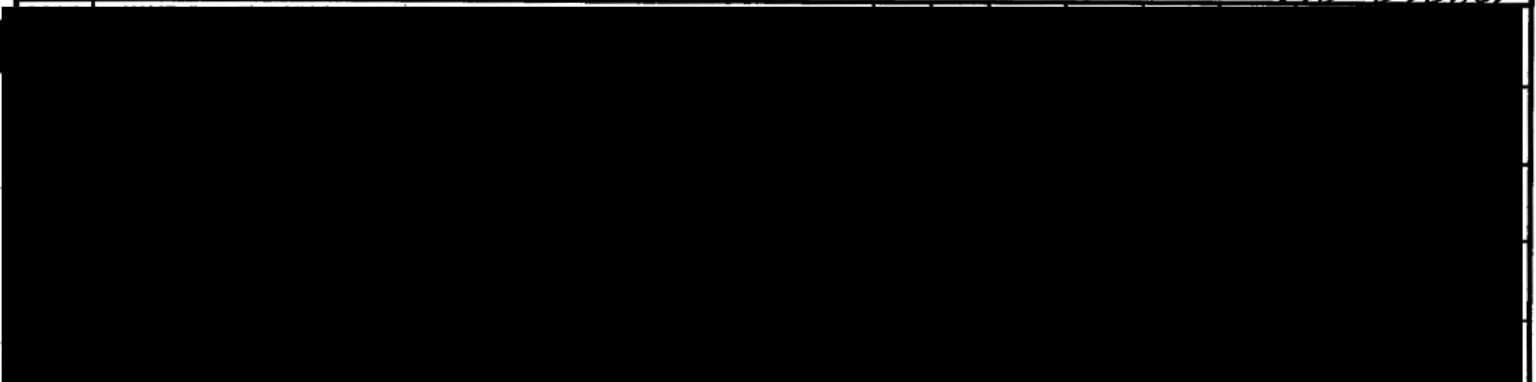
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09-23-98; 0030	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dain #1119; ECPS-INV [Signature]	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Rka 1228 / [Signature]
--------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 RB NUMBER 98-076302



24 COMMENTS: WITNESS ON STREET

Table with columns: CODE, 26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME, AKA / Moniker, RACE, SEX, 29 HT, 30 WT, 31 HAIR, 32 EYES, 33 DOB, 34 AGE. This section is mostly redacted.

Table with columns: CODE, 26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME, AKA / Moniker, RACE, SEX, 29 HT, 30 WT, 31 HAIR, 32 EYES, 33 DOB, 34 AGE. This section is mostly redacted.

62 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 63 DAYS OFF 64 WORK HRS. 65 INTERPRETER 66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

70 COMMENTS: HEARS POPPING SOUNDS AND SIRENS-

Table with columns: CODE 71, 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME, AKA / Moniker, RACE 73, SEX 74, 75 HT, 76 WT, 77 HAIR, 78 EYES, 79 DOB, 80 AGE. Includes fields for residence and business information.

93 COMMENTS:

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98 1:10 95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Dain #112: ECRS-IND 96 APPROVED BY / ID NO. R/A 1228/S

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
---------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A01 RD: 9042 RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC / A.D.W.

DATE: 9-22-98

ORIGINAL LOCATION: Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road Thousand Oaks, Ca.

CODE: W NAME: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: Open Investigation

On Tuesday, September 22, 1998, I responded to the intersection of Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road regarding an Officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival (6:47 pm) I contacted Detective MONTAGNA. Detective MONTAGNA briefed me regarding the incident and requested I locate and interview witnesses.

I located and spoke to juvenile [REDACTED] lives in the residence directly East of where the shooting occurred. [REDACTED] did not see the actual shooting but was outside prior to and after the incident.

[REDACTED] told me he first saw the man walking in the neighborhood West of his house and that the man was carrying a bag. [REDACTED] said the man had come from the area of the gated community.

[REDACTED] said he was with his friends [REDACTED] said that there were some Cops that were driving by and that they stopped and asked the man what he was doing. [REDACTED] said the man responded that he was just walking around the neighborhood. [REDACTED] said that one of the Cops told the man "that's a gated community your not supposed to be walking around down there."

[REDACTED] said the man had his hand behind his back while talking with the Cops. [REDACTED] said that one of the two Deputies said to the man "Let's see your hands" and that the man [REDACTED] said the man then pulled out a knife and he began waving it around at the Cops. [REDACTED] said that

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9-23-98

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

[Signature]

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

the Cops then "backed off". [REDACTED] said the man then took his jacket and covered the knife up with it. [REDACTED] said the man then began to reach into his bag and the one officer yelled to him "Don't do it, Don't do it". [REDACTED] said that he and the other boys ran into the [REDACTED] house and watched out the window. [REDACTED] said he then heard four or five gun shots. [REDACTED] said they then went outside where he saw the man laying on the ground. [REDACTED] did not see the Deputies fire the shots. [REDACTED] told me that there were two teenage girls across the street that saw the whole incident. This interview was tape recorded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT [Signature]	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 0203
-------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A01 RD: 9042 RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC / A.D.W.

DATE: 9-22-98

ORIGINAL LOCATION: Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road Thousand Oaks, Ca.

CODE: W NAME: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: Open Investigation

On Tuesday, September 22, 1998, I responded to the intersection of Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road regarding an Officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival (6:47 pm) I contacted Detective MONTAGNA. Detective MONTAGNA briefed me regarding the incident and requested I locate and interview witnesses.

I located and spoke to juvenile [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] lives in the residence directly East of where the shooting occurred. [REDACTED] did not see the actual shooting but was outside prior to and after the incident.

[REDACTED] told me that he was in his house doing his homework when [REDACTED] came to his door. [REDACTED] said he went outside with [REDACTED] his brother [REDACTED] said he saw a Police car right next to his house. [REDACTED] said he saw the man who was later shot standing by the sidewalk. [REDACTED] said that he saw one of the officers spray pepper spray into the man's eyes. While watching the incident he heard [REDACTED] yell that the man had a knife. [REDACTED] said that he got scared so he ran behind a gate. The "man" then came over towards where he was so he again ran going towards the side of the house. [REDACTED] then said that [REDACTED] came and told everyone to get inside of the house.

[REDACTED] said he went to an upstairs bathroom, hid, and covered his head. [REDACTED] said he then heard

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT [Signature] 130	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 0901
-------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-26307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

for loud bangs. He later went outside and saw the man laying on the ground. [REDACTED] did not see a knife. [REDACTED] did hear the Deputies yelling to the man but he couldn't remember what they were saying. This interview was tape recorded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9.23.98

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

[Handwritten Signature]

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Handwritten Signature] 0901

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307						
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A01 RD: 9042 RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC / A.D.W.

DATE: 9-22-98

ORIGINAL LOCATION: Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road Thousand Oaks, Ca.

CODE: W NAME: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: Open Investigation

On Tuesday, September 22, 1998, I responded to the intersection of Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road regarding an Officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival (6:47 pm) I contacted Detective MONTAGNA. Detective MONTAGNA briefed me regarding the incident and requested I locate and interview witnesses.

I located and spoke to juvenile [REDACTED] lives in the residence directly East of where the shooting occurred. [REDACTED] did not see the actual shooting.

[REDACTED] told me that at approximately 6:00 pm she was in her bedroom listening to the radio.

[REDACTED] said she heard a man's voice yell "Stop" and moments later she heard four gunshots. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] said that immediately after hearing the shots she heard a scream. [REDACTED] was unable to distinguish if it was a male or female screaming. [REDACTED] first learned a man had been shot when her brother [REDACTED] telephoned from a next door residence. This interview was not recorded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-24-98	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT [Signature]	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 1228
-------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A01 RD: 9042 RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC / A.D.W.

DATE: 9-22-98

ORIGINAL LOCATION: Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road Thousand Oaks, Ca.

CODE: W NAME: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: Open Investigation

On Tuesday, September 22, 1998, I responded to the intersection of Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road regarding an Officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival (6:47 pm) I contacted Detective MONTAGNA. Detective MONTAGNA briefed me regarding the incident and requested I locate and interview witnesses.

During the late evening of September 22, 1998, Detective Joe BRAGA and I contacted juvenile [REDACTED] at her residence. [REDACTED] was interviewed at her home with her parents present.

[REDACTED] witnessed the shooting from across the street while walking with her friend [REDACTED]

The interview was tape recorded.

[REDACTED] told us that at about 5:30 pm she was walking on Lynnmere Drive with her friend [REDACTED] and that they were within the gated portion of the neighborhood. During that time both her and [REDACTED] saw an Asian male adult walking at a rather quick pace on Lynnmere Drive. [REDACTED] stated that the Asian male was walking with his hands together one over the other and that he was carrying a double knotted brown plastic grocery bag. [REDACTED] further described the subject as being about thirty years old, having a mustache, and being a "little dirty". [REDACTED] told me that as they passed she said "Hi" to the subject. [REDACTED] said she was being friendly and polite however the subject ignored her by briefly looking up, then down and away. [REDACTED] said the subject then walked away at

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

even a faster pace.

██████████ told us that about one half hour later at about 6:00 pm she and ██████████ were walking in the area of Lynnmere Drive and Janss Road. While in that area they heard a male voice yelling "Drop the knife". ██████████ said she saw nothing at the time but she heard the same statement being yelled three more times. ██████████ told us she thought the yelling may have been from kids playing in the area. ██████████ said they walked across Lynnmere Drive and saw the same Asian male they had seen about 30 minutes earlier. ██████████ said the subject had a large knife in his right hand and that she saw the subject lunge at one of the uniformed Deputies. ██████████ said she saw the subject waving a knife at the "one officer" "as hard as he could". ██████████ said the subject then began kicking his feet at the officer. ██████████ said the subject jumped a second time towards the officer and that while the officer moved back he fired at the subject. ██████████ said she heard approximately four shots. ██████████ said upon being shot the subject spun to one side and fell to the ground. Both officers then advanced on the subject pointing their guns at him. Moments later ██████████ said that one of the officers kicked something away from the body and that it may have been the bag that was kicked. ██████████ said she had also seen the knife on the ground and that the body lay half on the driveway and half on the grass. ██████████ said that some of the scene was blocked from her view by a Sheriff's car. ██████████ also said that as the incident happened her friend ██████████ screamed and that they both hugged and began crying.

██████████ was asked several questions by both myself and Detective BRAGA. When asked about the pepper spray ██████████ did recall that the taller officer sprayed the subject. ██████████ said that after being sprayed the subject focused his attention on the spraying officer. ██████████ added that the subject after being sprayed jumped off a small divider or wall at the spraying officer.

██████████ was asked what was said during the incident. ██████████ did not here the subject make any remarks or statements. ██████████ did say that the officers repeatedly yelled "Please put down the knife...Put down the knife."

██████████ was asked if there were any other witnesses to the incident other than her and ██████████

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT P. MA (12) VSO e.c. #174	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 0203
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9601	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ said there were several little neighbor boys out on the street immediately after the shots were fired. ██████████ also said a white jeep drove by the scene at about the same time the shots were fired. I asked ██████████ if she saw the subject running from the Deputies. ██████████ told me the subject was running at the Deputies specifically the taller Deputy. ██████████ said she did not know the subject that was shot. ██████████ did communicate with the Deputies involved in the incident. Both girls were instructed to stay back out of the area.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9-23-98

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

(Signature)

VSO EC. #174

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

(Signature) 0203

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A01 RD: 9042 RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC / A.D.W.

DATE: 9-22-98

ORIGINAL LOCATION: Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road Thousand Oaks, Ca.

CODE: W NAME: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: Open Investigation

On Tuesday, September 22, 1998, I responded to the intersection of Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road regarding an Officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival (6:47 pm) I contacted Detective MONTAGNA. Detective MONTAGNA briefed me regarding the incident and requested I locate and interview witnesses.

I contacted [REDACTED] which is located just East of the incident scene. [REDACTED] told me that at approximately 6:00 pm he and his wife were in their residence. [REDACTED] said that while he was upstairs he heard five (5) gunshots outside of his residence and that a moment later he heard a woman screaming. [REDACTED] told me that his windows had been open at the time.

[REDACTED] said he had a brief conversation with his wife about the gunshots and that he went outside to see what had happened. [REDACTED] said he walked West on Lynnmere Drive where he could see two uniformed Deputies. [REDACTED] said he went as far as one of the patrol cars in the street. [REDACTED] said he watched as the Deputies approached a man laying on the ground with their guns drawn. According to [REDACTED] one of the deputies then kicked a knife from the right hand of the man on the ground. [REDACTED] told me he could see the man on the ground clearly and that it appeared he had been shot in the face. [REDACTED] said that the man appeared to be dead. [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9-23-98

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DM / UNIT

B. M. [Signature] VSO E.C. #1114

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

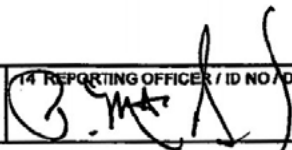
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

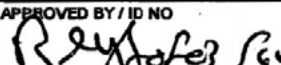
1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

[REDACTED] did not know the identity of the man on the ground nor did he recognize him as being a neighbor or resident of the area. [REDACTED] told me he returned to his house where he spoke to his wife. [REDACTED] did not see the shooting and he did not speak with or interact with the deputies involved.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
9-23-98

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
 NSD 50 AMM

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO


NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9401	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307					
5 CODE	6 ITEM	7 QTY.	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A01 RD: 9042 RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC / A.D.W.

DATE: 9-22-98

ORIGINAL LOCATION: Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road Thousand Oaks, Ca.

CODE: W NAME: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: Open Investigation

On Tuesday, September 22, 1998, I responded to the intersection of Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road regarding an Officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival (6:47 pm) I contacted Detective MONTAGNA. Detective MONTAGNA briefed me regarding the incident and requested I locate and interview witnesses.

Detective BRAGA and I responded to [REDACTED] which is located East of the shooting scene. We contacted and spoke with [REDACTED] the resident at that address. [REDACTED] told us that at the time of the shooting incident he was in his back yard with his sons [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said they had heard four or five shots being fired but they had not seen any of the incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT B. MA [Signature] VSO E.C. #1114	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 0416
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A01 RD: 9042 RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC / A.D.W.

DATE: 9-22-98

ORIGINAL LOCATION: Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road Thousand Oaks, Ca.

CODE: W NAME: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: Open Investigation

On Tuesday, September 22, 1998, I responded to the intersection of Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road regarding an Officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival (6:47 pm) I contacted Detective MONTAGNA. Detective MONTAGNA briefed me regarding the incident and requested I locate and interview witnesses.

I contacted [REDACTED] residents of [REDACTED] which is located just East of the incident scene. [REDACTED] told me that at approximately 6:00 pm she was inside her home with her husband. While on the telephone [REDACTED] told me she heard several gunshots. [REDACTED] said she asked her husband "Whats' that?" [REDACTED] then replied "It sounds like gunshots". [REDACTED] told me that she remained on the telephone and that a short time later her husband approached her and remarked "Someone shot a guy". [REDACTED] did not go to the scene and did not speak with the deputies involved.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9-23-98

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

[Signature] VSO E.C. #117

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 1017

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A01 RD: 9042 RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC / A.D.W.

DATE: 9-22-98

ORIGINAL LOCATION: Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road Thousand Oaks, Ca.

CODE: W NAME: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: Open Investigation

On Tuesday, September 22, 1998, I responded to the intersection of Lynnmere Drive at Janss Road regarding an Officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival (6:47 pm) I contacted Detective MONTAGNA. Detective MONTAGNA briefed me regarding the incident and requested I locate and interview witnesses.

I contacted [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] in Thousand Oaks. The [REDACTED] residence is one residence East of the shooting scene. [REDACTED] is the mother of juvenile witnesses [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] told me that she had arrived home at approximately 4:15 pm. At approximately 6:00 pm she had begun to prepare supper for her family and was also feeding her handicapped son [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] told me that one of the neighbor boys came to the door and when her sons answered the door the boy yelled excitedly to them "Come out here". [REDACTED] said her sons [REDACTED] went outside with the boy. [REDACTED] was unsure which neighbor boy it was [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] said that she then heard four or five shots but thought they were "caps" the boys often play with. [REDACTED] also stated she heard a male voice yelling but thought it was a neighbor.

Moments later her daughter [REDACTED] answered a telephone call from her brother [REDACTED] (who was next door). [REDACTED] relayed a message to her mother from [REDACTED] that "A guy just shot himself outfront".

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9-23-98

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

[Signature] V30 E.C. *1774

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 1302

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

[REDACTED] said she went outside to get her boys and that she saw a male body on the ground. [REDACTED] said the body was still and that there was a knife on the ground near the body. [REDACTED] said she then saw an unidentified Deputy turn the man over and look at him. [REDACTED] said she left the area at that time to locate her sons [REDACTED] did not speak with any of the Deputies at the scene. [REDACTED] did not recognize the man that was shot.

13 DATE / TIME-OF REPORT

9-23-98

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

(B. M. S.) 130 E.C. #1711

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

(M. C. H. 25185) 1306

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 9 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers

Code Section / Description

Code Section / Description

245 P.C.

Code: VICTIMS **Name:** DEPUTIES ROWLAND & CORREIA

ON TUESDAY, 9-22-98 AT APPROXIMATELY 1830 HRS., I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM THE EAST VALLEY STATION MANAGER, SR. DEP. KENT ADLOF, REQUESTING THAT I RESPOND TO THE AREA OF LYNNMERE AND JANSS REFERENCE A "OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING."

I ARRIVED AT THE ABOVE MENTIONED LOCATION AT APPROXIMATELY 1853 HRS.

SHORTLY AFTER MY ARRIVAL, I BEGAN TO INTERVIEW POSSIBLE WITNESSES TO THE INCIDENT.

FOLLOWING ARE NAMES, ADDRESSES, AND STATEMENTS OF WITNESSES I CONTACTED:

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98 / 0830 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV DETS.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> 1228
-------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------

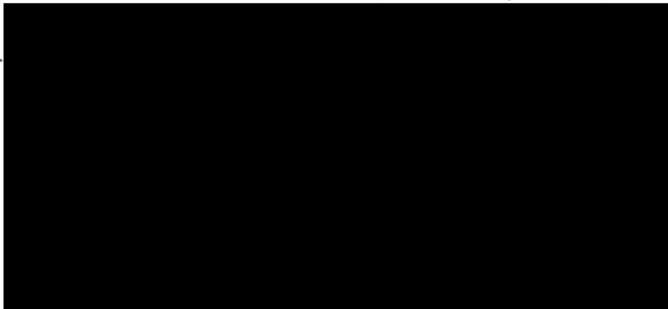
NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 9 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------



AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HRS., I TALKED TO [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WHO RESIDES TWO (2) HOUSES EAST OF THE INCIDENT.

FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE TAPED INTERVIEW;

[REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS INSIDE HER RESIDENCE WHEN HER CHILDREN [REDACTED] [REDACTED] CAME INSIDE THE HOUSE AND SAID "MOM...THERE'S THE POLICE OUT THERE AND THEIR HOLDING THIS GUY WHO HAS A KNIFE."

[REDACTED] SAID SHE THEN WALKED OUTSIDE WHERE SHE HEARD THE POLICE YELLING "PUT IT DOWN...PUT IT DOWN...PUT IT DOWN." SHE SAID IT DIDN'T APPEAR THE SUBJECT WAS RESPONDING TO THE OFFICERS REQUEST.

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED THE SUBJECT AS AN ORIENTAL MALE WEARING A WHITE SHIRT WITH DARK BLACK HAIR.

[REDACTED] SAID THE OFFICERS CONTINUED TO YELL AT THE SUBJECT TO "PUT IT DOWN...DON'T DO IT... DON'T DO IT."

[REDACTED] SAID SHE HAD HER CHILDREN GET INTO THE HOUSE. A SHORT TIME LATER...SHE HEARD "GUN FIRE."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98 / 0830 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV DETS.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 1228/SGT.
-------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 9 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9042	9A01	98-76307

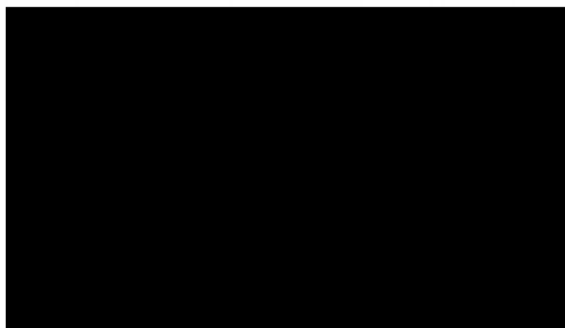
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SHE SAID SHE BELIEVES SHE HEARD FOUR TO FIVE GUN SHOTS.

██████████ SAID SHE WAITED A FEW MINUTES AFTER THE GUN SHOTS AND THEN SHE CAME OUTSIDE WHERE SHE SAW THE OFFICERS SECURING THE SCENE WITH RIBBON/TAPE.

██████████ SAID SHE NEVER SAW A KNIFE IN THE SUBJECT'S POSSESSION BUT THAT HER CHILDREN SAID THEY SAW HIM WITH A KNIFE.

██████████ SAID SHE BELIEVES THE INCIDENT OCCURRED BETWEEN 1815 HRS. AND 1830 HRS.



ON TUESDAY, 9-22-98 AT APPROXIMATELY 1907 HRS., I TALKED TO ██████████ FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE TAPED INTERVIEW;

██████████ SAID HE WAS OUTSIDE HIS RESIDENCE WHEN HE SAW A SUBJECT DESCRIBED AS AN ORIENTAL MALE WITH DARK HAIR, BLACK MUSTACHE, WEARING A JACKET AND TAN PANTS AND CARRYING A BAG. THE SUBJECT WAS WALKING S/B ON JANSS AND THEN W/B ONTO LYNNMERE TOWARDS THE GATED COMMUNITY WHERE HE DISAPPEARED FROM SIGHT.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
9-23-98 / 0830 HRS.	DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV DETS.	<i>[Signature]</i> 1228 / <i>[Signature]</i>

924

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 9 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

APPROXIMATELY 1/2 HOUR LATER, [REDACTED] SAID THE SUBJECT RE-APPEARED IN THE AREA OF LYNNMERE AND JANSS. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, A POLICE OFFICER ARRIVED, GOT OUT OF HIS PATROL CAR AND APPROACHED THE SUBJECT.

[REDACTED] SAID HE HEARD THE OFFICER ASK THE SUBJECT "WHAT ARE YOU DOING?"

THE SUBJECT REPLIED "NOTHING." THE SUBJECT THEN PLACE HIS HAND BEHIND HIS OWN BACK. THE OFFICER THEN SAID "LET ME SEE YOUR HAND...WHAT IS BEHIND YOUR BACK." AS THE POLICE OFFICER WAS TALKING TO THE SUBJECT, ANOTHER OFFICER ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AND GOT OUT OF HIS CAR. BOTH OFFICERS ASKED THE SUBJECT WHAT WAS BEHIND HIS BACK ALONG WITH ASKING HIM TO SEE HIS HIDDEN HAND.

THE SUBJECT REFUSED TO EXPOSE HIS HAND.

THE SUBJECT THEN ATTEMPTED TO RUN FROM THE POLICE OFFICERS. AS THE SUBJECT ATTEMPTED TO RUN...ONE OF THE POLICE OFFICERS GRABBED ONE OF THE SUBJECT'S HANDS' AND AT THE SAME TIME, THE OFFICER SPRAYED THE SUBJECT WITH PEPPER SPRAY CAUSING THE SUBJECT TO STOP. A SHORT TIME LATER, THE SUBJECT AGAIN ATTEMPTED TO RUN. AGAIN, THE OFFICER GRABBED THE SUBJECTS HAND. AGAIN, THE SUBJECT PUT HIS HAND BEHIND HIS BACK. AT THIS POINT, [REDACTED] SAID HE HEARD THE POLICE OFFICERS SAY "DON'T DO IT...DON'T DO IT...DON'T DO IT...STOP...PUT IT DOWN...DON'T DO IT."

DURING THE INTERVIEW, [REDACTED] SAID HE NEVER SAW THE SUBJECT WITH A WEAPON BUT THE WAY HE WAS MOVING HIS HAND, IT APPEARED THAT HE HAD OR WAS HOLDING SOMETHING SUCH AS A KNIFE.

[REDACTED] SAID HIS MOTHER THEN CAME OUTSIDE AND TOLD HIM, HIS BROTHER AND [REDACTED] TO COME INSIDE THE HOUSE.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98 / 0830 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV DETS.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 1228 / SGT
-------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 9 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ONCE INSIDE THE HOUSE ██████████ SAID THEY ALL WENT UPSTAIRS WHERE, A SHORT TIME LATER, HE HEARD FOUR (4) GUNSHOTS AND A SCREAM.

SHORTLY AFTER THE SHOTS WERE HEARD ██████████ SAID HE CAME OUTSIDE. ONCE OUTSIDE, HE SAW A KNIFE ON THE DRIVEWAY.



AT APPROXIMATELY 1925 HRS., I TALKED TO ██████████ INSIDE HIS RESIDENCE. FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE TAPED INTERVIEW.

██████████ SAID HE WAS OUTSIDE WITH HIS BROTHER STANDING NEXT TO A TREE ADJACENT TO HIS NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE (WEST SIDE). HE SAID HE SAW A SUBJECT WHO APPEARED TO BE "CHINESE." THE SUBJECT WAS WALKING S/B ON JANSS AND THEN WALKED W/B ONTO LYNNMERE TOWARDS THE GATED COMMUNITY. APPROXIMATELY 1 HR. TO 1 ½ HRS. LATER, ██████████ SAID HE SAW THE SAME PERSON WALKING E/B ON THE SIDEWALK JUST IN FRONT OF HIS NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE.

A POLICE OFFICER ARRIVED, GOT OUT OF HIS CAR AND APPROACHED THE SUBJECT. THE POLICE OFFICER ASKED THE SUBJECT "WHAT ARE YOU DOING." THE SUBJECT REPLIED "I WAS JUST WALKING." THE SUBJECT THEN PLACED HIS RIGHT HAND BEHIND HIS OWN BACK. THE OFFICER THEN ASKED THE SUBJECT "WHAT'S BEHIND YOUR BACK?" SUBJECT'S REPLY WAS "NOTHING."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98 / 0830 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV DETS.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO RKA 1228 / SGT.
-------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

923

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 9 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

A SECOND OFFICER ARRIVED AND ASKED THE FIRST OFFICER "WHAT'S WRONG." THE FIRST OFFICER'S REPLY WAS "THIS GUY WON'T SHOW ME WHAT'S BEHIND HIS BACK." AT THIS POINT, THE SUBJECT ATTEMPTED TO RUN FROM THE OFFICERS. ONE OF THE OFFICERS GRABBED THE SUBJECT BY HIS ARM. ONE OF THE OFFICERS THEN SPRAYED PEPPER SPRAY IN THE SUBJECT'S EYE. THE SUBJECT THEN REMOVED A HIDDEN KNIFE FROM BEHIND HIS BACK WITH HIS RIGHT HAND.

AFTER THE SUBJECT EXPOSED THE KNIFE, BOTH OFFICERS DREW THEIR HANDGUNS.

██████████ SAID THERE WAS APPROXIMATELY A THREE TO FOUR FEET DISTANCE BETWEEN THE SUBJECT AND THE POLICE OFFICERS.

██████████ SAID HE KNEW THE SUBJECT HAD A KNIFE BECAUSE HE COULD SEE THE REFLECTION OF THE SUN ON THE KNIFE.

██████████ SAID HIS MOTHER THEN CAME OUTSIDE AND TOLD HIM AND HIS BROTHER TO COME INSIDE THE HOUSE WHICH...THEY DID.

SHORTLY AFTER BEING INSIDE THE HOUSE, ██████████ SAID HE HEARD FOUR SHOTS "AND THE GUY SCREAM."

SHORTLY AFTER THE SHOTS WERE FIRED.. ██████████ SAID HE WENT OUTSIDE WHERE HE SAW THE SUBJECT LYING ON THE GROUND WITH THREE POLICE OFFICERS IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA.

I ASKED ██████████ IF HE THOUGHT THE SUBJECT WAS GOING TO STAB THE POLICEMEN; HIS REPLY WAS "I THINK HE MIGHT HAVE THROWN THE KNIFE AT

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9 23 98 / 0830 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV DETS.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>RK 1228/SGT</i>
-------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 9 Continuation

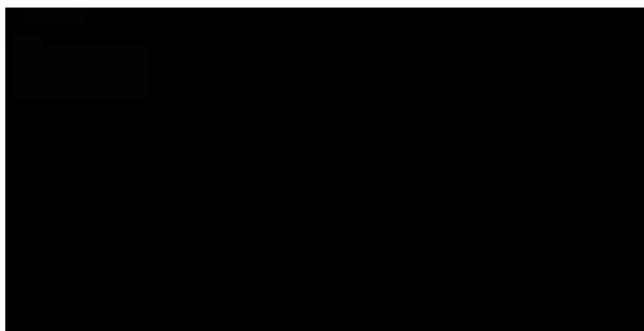
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

THEM...HE WAS CRAZY ENOUGH TO. THE WAY HE WAS WALKING, IT SEEMED LIKE HE WAS DRUNK."

██████████ SAID HE HAS NEVER SEEN THE SUBJECT BEFORE TODAY.



AT APPROXIMATELY 1945 HRS., I TALKED TO ██████████
FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE TAPED INTERVIEW;

██████████ SAID HE WAS PLAYING WITH ██████████ AND ██████████ WHEN HE SAW A MALE SUBJECT WITH LONG BLACK HAIR, A MUSTACHE, CORDUROY, AND A BUTTON UP SHIRT.

THE SUBJECT APPEARED TO BE CARRYING A BAG FILLED WITH GROCERIES.

██████████ SAID HE USED HIS BINOCULARS TO GET A CLOSER LOOK AT THE SUBJECT AND IT APPEARED THAT THE SUBJECT HAD CLOTHES IN THE BAG INSTEAD OF GROCERIES.

██████████ SAID HE FIRST SAW THE SUBJECT SOMETIME AROUND 1800 HRS. THE SUBJECT WAS WALKING S/B ON JANSS AND THEN PROCEEDED W/B ONTO LYNNMERE WHERE HE DISAPPEARED OUT OF SIGHT.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98 / 0830 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV DETS.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO R/K 1228 / Sgt.
-------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 9

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

APPROXIMATELY TEN TO TWENTY MINUTES LATER ██████████ SAID HE AGAIN SAW THE SUBJECT AT LYNNMERE AND JANSS.

SHORTLY THEREAFTER, A POLICE OFFICER ARRIVED AT THE SCENE, GOT OUT OF HIS POLICE CAR AND APPROACHED THE SUBJECT.

██████████ SAID HE HEARD THE OFFICER ASK THE SUBJECT "WHAT ARE YOU DOING?" THE SUBJECT REPLIED "I WAS JUST TAKING A WALK DOWN THERE." THE OFFICER ASKED THE SUBJECT IF HE HAD A WALLET. THE SUBJECT REPLIED "NO." THE SUBJECT THEN REACHED TOWARDS HIS BACK WITH HIS LEFT HAND. THE OFFICER ASKED THE SUBJECT TO EXPOSE HIS LEFT HAND.

THIS WAS ASKED OF THE SUBJECT "A FEW TIMES" WITH THE SUBJECT REPLYING "NO." THE SUBJECT THEN "PULLED OUT A SWITCHBLADE." I ASKED ██████████ IF HE WAS SURE IT WAS A SWITCHBLADE. HE SAID HE WAS SURE BECAUSE "IT WAS CLOSED AND THEN A BLADE CAME OUT."

██████████ SAID WHEN THE SUBJECT EXPOSED THE KNIFE, THE POLICE OFFICERS PEPPER SPRAYED HIM.

██████████ SAID AFTER THE SUBJECT WAS SPRAYED, THE OFFICER THREW THE SUBJECT BACK. THE SUBJECT THEN SWITCHED THE KNIFE FROM HIS LEFT HAND TO HIS RIGHT HAND.

THE OFFICERS THEN TOLD THE SUBJECT TO DROP THE KNIFE AND GET ON THE GROUND. THIS WAS TOLD TO THE SUBJECT SEVERAL TIMES BUT THE SUBJECT REFUSED AND STATED "NO." THE SUBJECT THEN PUT HIS JACKET OVER THE KNIFE AND "STUFFED IT IN THE BAG." THE SUBJECT THEN PRETENDED THERE WAS A GUN IN THE BAG.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98 / 0830 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV DETS.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO RKA 1228 / SAT.
-------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 9 of 9 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

AT THIS TIME, [REDACTED] TOLD HER TWO SONS AND [REDACTED] TO COME INTO HER HOME WHICH THEY DID.

[REDACTED] SAID WHEN HE WENT INTO THE HOUSE, HE WALKED UPSTAIRS WHERE HE LOOKED OUT THE UPSTAIRS WINDOW FACING NORTH. HE SAID HE SAW A GLIMPSE OF THE SUBJECT.

[REDACTED] SAID HE THEN WALKED AWAY FROM THE WINDOW. AS HE DID...HE HEARD FOUR (4) GUN SHOTS.

A SHORT TIME LATER, [REDACTED] SAID HE WALKED OUTSIDE WHERE HE SAW A POLICE OFFICER ATTENDING TO THE SUBJECT. THE SUBJECT WAS ON THE GROUND.

[REDACTED] SAID PRIOR TO THE OFFICER USING THE PEPPER SPRAY ON THE SUBJECT HE (SUBJECT) TRIED TO HIT THE OFFICER.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-23-98 / 0830 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DET. J. BRAGA #0901 EV DETS.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Y/KD 1228 / [Signature]
-------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------

JJB

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A01 RD: 9042 RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 © P.C. / Assault w/ Deadly Weapon on Peace Officer

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 / 1805 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: Correia, Mark

CASE DISPOSITION: Investigation Continuing

Source of Activity:

On 9-22-98, at approximately 1915 hrs. , I received a telephone call, at home, from Captain Mark Ritchie. Captain Ritchie informed me that an "officer involved shooting" had occurred at Lynnmere Dr. and Janss Rd., in the city of Thousand Oaks. He directed that I muster my Investigations Team, (myself, Detective DeMattia and Detective Miramontes) and respond to assist in the investigation.

Facts:

I called Detectives DeMattia and Miramontes at their homes and by pager. I advised them of the situation and directed that they respond to the Command Post, located at Janss Rd. and Lynnmere Dr. At approximately 1925 hrs. , Detective Miramontes called me and confirmed his response. I drove to the Command Post, arriving at approximately 1945 hrs. After checking in, I reported to Captain Ritchie. I was directed to attend a briefing in the Command Post. This briefing, which was in progress, was being given to Sheriff's Managers, Supervisors and Major Crimes Investigators, by Sr. Deputy Findlay. After the briefing, I was directed to assist Detectives Braga and MacAuley in conducting witness interviews.

I went to the intersection of Janss Rd. and Lynnmere Dr. There I found Detective Braga. He directed me east on Lynnmere Dr. to Detective MacAuley. I learned from Detective MacAuley that he had completed one witness interview and was in the process of completing a second interview. He made me aware of a bystander that needed to be interviewed. I took that bystander aside, identified as [REDACTED] and interviewed her.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-24-98 / 1315	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SPARKS, R. 1228 / SGT. ERB / DET	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO M.P. O'Sullivan Sgt. 1871
--------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------



My interview with [REDACTED] was audio tape recorded. That recording is being submitted with this report. The interview was conducted on Lynnmere Dr., approximately 100 feet east of Janss Rd. I asked [REDACTED] to this location to afford us with a degree of privacy and to facilitate an uninterrupted interview from other bystanders in the vicinity. The interview lasted approximately ten minutes, from 2005 to 2015 hrs.

[REDACTED] told me that she has lived at her current address since November 1997. She is a homemaker and has no employment outside her home. She informed me that her son [REDACTED] was one of the witnesses already interviewed. I asked [REDACTED] for her identifying information and she provided the information listed above. In response to my question about her observations pertinent to this investigation, [REDACTED] gave me the following information.

[REDACTED] drove her daughter to a French class, leaving her son to play with some friends. [REDACTED] was returning home when she saw a man walking westbound on Janss Rd., just west of Lynn Rd. The man was alone. This observation occurred at approximately 1705 to 1710 hrs. [REDACTED] described the man as a "middle aged" (30 - 45 years old) Asian with dark, collar length hair. The man's hair was groomed over his ears. He was wearing a brown jacket and tan pants. The man was carrying a brown plastic grocery bag. [REDACTED] saw that there was something in the bag, but the bag did not appear full or heavy. She estimated that the man was about 5'-8" to 5'-10" tall and weighed about 150 pounds. [REDACTED] said that she did not recall seeing this man before. Her perception was that perhaps the man commuted to work by bus, had just gotten off a bus at a local bus stop, and was walking home. I asked [REDACTED] if she perceived this man, or his presence, as out of place. She said that she is new to the area and is not familiar with the availability or use of local public transportation. However, it is her observation that most people drive to destinations. She said to see someone walking, as this man was doing, is not a familiar sight to her.

[REDACTED] said that the man did not look at her as she passed him. He appeared to have a purposeful walk. He was not looking around or walking in a wandering fashion. [REDACTED] did not detect anything in his walk that made her feel that he was drunk or under the influence of drugs. She said that he appeared to be walking as if headed to a destination. [REDACTED] did not pay any further attention to this man after she passed him. She continued on to her home and did not see where he went. She did not see this man again. [REDACTED] suspects that the man she saw is the man involved in this incident because of her son's description of the involved man. This concluded the interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-24-98 / 1315	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SPARKS, R. 1228 / SGT. ECPS / DET	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] Sgt. (171)
--------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A01	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

After interviewing [REDACTED] [REDACTED], I returned to the Command Post. I was assigned by Captain Ritchie to supervise a group of Detectives that were tasked with canvassing the neighborhood for potential witnesses to interview. This group consisted of the following Detectives, Braga, Dain, Ehrlich, DeMattia, Miramontes, Helus and MacAuley. A briefing was accomplished in the Command Post, assignments were given and these Detectives returned to Lynnmere Dr. to accomplish the neighborhood canvas. Refer to the reports written by these Detectives for the results of their neighborhood canvas and information gathered in their interviews.

The neighborhood canvas began at approximately 2100 hrs. and was completed at approximately 2300 hrs. Captain Ritchie conducted a debriefing of the canvas thereafter. I had no further assignments. The Detectives assigned to the neighborhood canvas and I were released from this investigation at 0001 hrs. and were signed out by Deputy Nichols at the Command Post.

Captain Ritchie gave me the responsibility of collecting all reports and audio tape recordings generated by ECPS Patrol and Detective personnel involved in this investigation. When I arrived to work on 9-23-98, a package of Patrol reports was on my desk. These reports included the Crime Report written by Sr. Deputy Findlay, along with a Supplemental Report written by Sgt. Cole McDaniel. As of 1315 hrs., 9-23-98, . . . the reports turned into me included ones completed by Detectives MacAuley and Ehrlich. No audio tape recordings had been turned into me. Captain Montijo arrived at approximately 1315 hrs. and collected those reports that I had received. I was asked by Captain Montijo to forward the remaining reports to him no later than noon on 9-24-98.

On 9-24-98, I received Supplemental Reports, and audio recordings as applicable, from Detectives MacAuley, Helus, DeMattia / Miramontes, and Montagna. I also received Deputy Crowe's Supplemental Report documenting her efforts as Scribe to Captain Montijo. These reports / tape recordings, along with those I completed, were forwarded to Captain Montijo.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9-24-98	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SPARKS, R. 1228 / Sgt ECPS / DET	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO M.P. O'Donnell, Sgt. 1971
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.
9042

2 BEAT
9A

3 RB NUMBER
98-76307

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers

Code Section / Description

Code Section / Description

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Code: Name:

I, along with detectives Dain and Ehrlich, responded to the listed location in reference to an officer involved shooting. We were assigned to contact residents west of the location in an attempt to interview possible witnesses.

Detective Braga, who was also at the scene, asked me to call [REDACTED] a witness, and gave me her phone number. I called the number and talked with [REDACTED]. She agreed to meet with me in person, and gave me her address. Ehrlich, Dain, and I met with [REDACTED] in her home. Our conversation was recorded.

The following was a summary of our conversation with [REDACTED]. Everyday, she goes on a walk with her friend [REDACTED] later identified as [REDACTED]. She and [REDACTED] were walking up Lynnmere, eastbound, near Lady Cliff, when they saw a subject, later identified as the suspect. They were on the south side of the street, on the sidewalk. The suspect walked toward them, on the sidewalk. As they approached each other, the girls left the sidewalk to walk around the suspect. As they did, they said, "hello." The suspect looked at them, and then away. [REDACTED] said he looked "different." She could not describe how, but said he was not known to them. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued their walk, and the suspect continued walking west toward the dead end of the housing track.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] walked back to Janss Rd., then east to Lynn Rd., crossed the street, and then walked back, west on Janss Rd. On Janss, prior to intersecting with Lynnmere, is a hill. As the girls were walked down the hill, before Lynnmere, [REDACTED] heard, "put the knife

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/23/98, 0730 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. HELUS #2556, ECDETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Robert Sparks 1288/59
------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9042	2 BEAT 9A	3 RB NUMBER 98-76307
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

down!" The girls continued down the hill toward the intersection and saw the suspect and the deputies. A deputy said, "put your knife down!" The suspect then stepped and waived the knife. ██████ stood up as she spoke and demonstrated the suspect's actions. She demonstrated the suspect moved toward the deputy and directed the knife toward him/them. It was extended, blade forward, and moving back and forth.

The suspect was shot and spun, he dropped the knife, the bag he was carrying was on the ground, and he went to the ground.

When the shooting occurred, ██████ said she and ██████ were on the west side of Janss. She did not want to get into anything so she and ██████ started to cross the street. They were near the southeast corner of Janss and Lynnmere when the shooting occurred.

██████ said she heard, "drop the knife!" Three or four times.

In the living room where we talked, I estimated where I was to the front living room window was about twelve feet. I asked her how close the suspect was when the shooting occurred. She said it was closer than from us to the window, indicating less than twelve feet.

██████ said the threats were directed toward the deputies, and he waived the knife as he got closer to them. She said she believed she heard five shots. She did not know if both deputies fired.

Throughout the incident, ██████ never heard the suspect speak. She did not hear if the deputies said anything after the shooting.

After the shooting, ██████ sat down and cried, and she was shaking. She sat at the scene for a long time (unk.). She went home about 1905 hrs., and did not leave from the scene until other deputies and fire personnel showed up.

██████ said that when she and ██████ initially saw the suspect, while they passed during their walk, the suspect was carrying a beige grocery type of bag. The bag looked like it had something inside of it. ██████ said she had never seen the suspect before.

I asked ██████ if she saw the deputies use pepper spray or batons. She said she did not see any used.

I asked ██████ how long she thought the knife was. She indicated with her hands, which was about ten inches.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 9/23/98, 0730 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. HELUS #2556, ECDETS <i>RH</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 1228 / <i>[Signature]</i>
------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 RB NUMBER 98-76307

24 COMMENTS: SAW INCIDENT.

Form for individual 25-34: CODE 25, NAME, AKA, RACE, SEX, HT, WT, HAIR, EYES, DOB, AGE, RESIDENCE ADDRESS, BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME, OCCUPATION, DAYS OFF, WORK HRS., INTERPRETER, OPERATOR'S LIC. NO., STATE, VEH. LIC. NO., STATE, VEH. COLOR, YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, BODY STYLE, OTHER CHARACTERISTICS, VIN NO.

Form for individual 48-57: CODE 48, NAME, AKA, RACE, SEX, HT, WT, HAIR, EYES, DOB, AGE, RESIDENCE ADDRESS, BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME, OCCUPATION, DAYS OFF, WORK HRS., INTERPRETER, OPERATOR'S LIC. NO., STATE, VEH. LIC. NO., STATE, VEH. COLOR, YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, BODY STYLE, OTHER CHARACTERISTICS, VIN NO.

Form for individual 71-80: CODE 71, NAME, AKA, RACE, SEX, HT, WT, HAIR, EYES, DOB, AGE, RESIDENCE ADDRESS, BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME, OCCUPATION, DAYS OFF, WORK HRS., INTERPRETER, OPERATOR'S LIC. NO., STATE, VEH. LIC. NO., STATE, VEH. COLOR, YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, BODY STYLE, OTHER CHARACTERISTICS, VIN NO.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <u>9042</u>	2 BEAT <u>9A</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>98-76307</u>
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED. SHE ARRIVED LATER AND HAD TO PARK HER CAR SOME DISTANCE FROM HER HOME AND WALKED IN. BOTH OF HER CHILDREN, [REDACTED] WERE AT HOME HOWEVER. THEY WERE BEING CARED FOR BY A SITTER NAMED [REDACTED] SHE HAD ALREADY GONE HOME AND WAS NOT CONTACTED.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE WAS IN THE BACK OF HER HOUSE GETTING READY FOR DANCE LESSONS. SHE HEARD WHAT SHE DESCRIBED AS TWO KNOCKS ON THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE. WHEN ASKED IF SHE COULD DESCRIBE THE KNOCKS SHE HIT THE FRONT DOOR WITH HER FIST. SHE IS NOT SURE FROM WHICH PORTION OF THE HOUSE SHE HEARD THE KNOCKS, BUT DEFINITELY SAID THAT SHE HEARD TWO OF THEM. SEVERAL MINUTES LATER SHE WENT OUT THE FRONT OF HER HOME AND SAW A NUMBER OF EMERGENCY VEHICLES IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA. SHE DID NOT APPROACH THE SCENE AND WENT BACK INSIDE.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT HE TOO HEARD A KNOCK ON THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE BUT CAN ONLY REMEMBER HEARING ONE. IT WAS NOT A VERY LOUD ONE. HE TOO WENT OUTSIDE WITH HIS SISTER SOMETIME LATER, BUT AT THIS TIME THE CRIME SCENE TAPE WAS ALREADY DEPLOYED. HE THEN WENT BACK INSIDE AND DID NOT GO OUT AGAIN.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>9-25-98</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>EMERSON, 0203</u>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>[Signature]</u> <u>0687</u>
--------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A01 RD#: 9042

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C. Assault with a deadly weapon / Officer involved shooting

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 @ 1805 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: S-1 NAME: *Huynh, Han

RACE: [REDACTED]

D.O.B: [REDACTED]

RES. ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE: None

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Interview of

[REDACTED]

On 9-22-98 at approximately 2145 hours Captain B. Montijo instructed Sergeant Zermeno and I to locate and interview [REDACTED] an off-duty Los Angeles Police Officer who was the reporting person and an eye witness to this incident. At approximately 2055 hours Sergeant Zermeno and I located [REDACTED] at his residence. I introduced myself and my partner to [REDACTED] and told him I needed to interview him in regard to the shooting he witnessed earlier in the evening. Below is a synopsis of the interview with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] said he made two calls, both from a cellular phone he borrowed from a neighbor. I asked if the calls were made by dialing 911. He said he dialed 911 on the first call and believed it was answered by the Highway

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9/25/98 2:39 PM

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. Gentry/1682 SS/MC

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

R. Zermeno #108

Patrol who then transferred the call to the Sheriff's Department. He said on the second call he made, he believed he dialed straight through to the Sheriff's Department.

I asked [redacted] if he would start from his first contact, what he saw and what he heard, and walk use through the incident. [redacted] said he had been out for a walk through the neighborhood and was walking in a North/West direction through the neighborhood. He said he went to the end of the street and was walking back to towards the gate at Lynnmere. East of Bentley Street. [redacted] said near the West end of Lynnmere Street he saw the young man which he said turned out to be the suspect. He said the subject was walking on the sidewalk through the neighborhood. He knew the subject did not belong in the neighborhood and that aroused his suspicions. [redacted] said he returned to his home, got into his car and drove back down the street to see where the subject was at, what he was doing and where he was going.

[redacted] said he saw the subject walking along the sidewalk and stayed a safe distance behind him. The subject walked down the sidewalk occasionally looking around the neighborhood as he continued to walk. [redacted]

[redacted] said he was not sure if the subject was there to visit somebody, and said he basically knew everybody in the neighborhood. [redacted] said the subject walked to the very end of the street, as far as you can walk.

[redacted] said there is a fire gate at the end of Lynnmere Street that is locked at all times except in an emergency. The subject walked all the way down Lynnmere to that gate, then walked back up Lynnmere, Eastbound.

[redacted] said he watched the subject walk by every house in the development and not go to a specific house or look like he was going to a specific house. [redacted] said he stopped at a neighbors house and borrowed a cellular telephone. [redacted] said after getting the cellular telephone he parked down a side street and watched the subject walk by heading back toward the entrance gate. [redacted] said he got on the cellular telephone and reported he

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/25/98/2:39 PM	W. Gentry/1682 SS/MC	[Signature]

was an off-duty Police Officer and he thought he had burglary suspect and wanted a Police unit to respond and talk to the subject.

██████████ said he believed he gave a pretty accurate description of the subject. ██████████ said he watched the subject walk east on Lynnmere to the entrance gate, and out of the gate. ██████████ said he pulled up closer to the gate and got back on the telephone to tell dispatch the subject was leaving the gated Lynnmere area. He said he originally reported the subject in the 1200 Block of Lynnmere a short time before and now the subject was out of the gate. ██████████ said as he was on the telephone with Police Department he saw the officer arrive at the entrance gate. He said as the subject was walking out of the gate, the responding officer was arriving at the entrance gate. ██████████ said he drove through the gate and contacted the officer. He said the suspect was walking and was a couple of hundred feet on the other side of the gate. ██████████ told the officer he was the person who called about the subject. He told the officer the subject was walking up Lynnmere about two hundred feet away on the right side of the road. He said he gave the officer a quick description of the subject and the officer turned his car around and drove up behind the subject. ██████████ watched the officer pull his car over and get out. ██████████ said he drove his car through the gate and towards the officer so he could watch and make sure the officer was going to be OK. ██████████ said he was watching from a distance he estimated as "maybe 100 to 150 feet away." He watched the officer get out of his patrol car leaving the driver's door open, and walk up to the subject. ██████████ said, "at which time it appeared to me that the suspect was uncooperative and somewhat belligerent, although I really couldn't hear anything from the distance I was at. It was just by the motions of what was going on, this guy just wasn't cooperating." ██████████ said, "at that time it appeared that your initial officer almost came in contact..ah...in an altercation...a.....not a real serious type thing, but just a little shoving type thing. The suspect wanted to leave, your officer wanted him to stay, sort of a little pushing match." "At that time another officer arrived, second officer gets out of the car, and now both of them are....the suspect has now become fully combative

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____
DATE/TIME REPORTED 9/25/98/2:39 PM REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT Gentry/1682 SS/MC APPROVED BY/ID NO. RL Kinnear #10

and both officers are trying to contain this guy." [redacted] said both officers are physically grappling with the suspect.

[redacted] said he saw the officers wrestling with the suspect. He said, "at that time I get out of my car and I start sprinting up, because we have a little altercation here, I'll go up and help the officers and we'll take care of it." "I go sprinting up, I get within fifty feet, maybe a hundred feet or so, and one of your officers backs off, I think it was the tall dark haired officer, and he uses his O/C spray on this guy and I'll tell you what, I've never seen so much O/C spray come out of a canister in my life I mean it looked like they showered this guy." "Did not phase him, absolutely did not phase him." [redacted] said, "as soon as they doused him, I go..well this is over with because I know about O/C spray." "I retreated back to my car to watch, they had things that appeared to under control, the suspect was over there just doused with in the O/C spray, the two officers were away, didn't phase him, didn't go down, didn't wipe his eyes, he just stood there." "And um...then, I saw him go, you know I'm not sure if he went to his belt or his pocket, I just assumed it was his pocket and pulled out a knife." I asked [redacted] if he could remember which hand the subject had the knife in. [redacted] said, "no, absolutely do not, I couldn't even tell that it was a knife because...I just assumed it was by the way he was holding his hand out and then the reaction of the officers, backing off, pulling their weapons, and drawing down on the guy." "Now, it sort of a...um...verbal altercation going on, I heard your officers screaming, I could not tell, I just sorry I couldn't tell what they saying, I'm sure they were, drop the knife but I don't know." "They are backing away from the guy, at that time the suspect sort of walks towards the taller officer, the dark haired officer, and your officers are now split up." "The suspect goes toward the taller officer in a threatening manner with the that knife, just sort of advances at him." "Not ah, you know not in ah a deadly type situation but just sort of advances at him." "Your officers back up then they hold their ground and then, you know how people when they fence, and they make that lunge, that's exactly what the guy did, he lunge toward your officer there, and they lit him up." "And I assumed both officers fired

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> Off <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/25/98 2:39 PM	W. Gentry/1682 SS/MC	RL [signature] #10

because there was so many rounds that went off, I have no idea how many." "The guy laid down, I watched, I was still on the phone and I think I told them, your going to need an ambulance, your going to need a supervisor, your going to need a shooting team, what ever you need what ever you have." "Obviously I was not that calm when I was saying that over the phone." "And then I saw the officers handcuff him, and I just waited around and I knew one of the officers there, a.... Vic, I can't think of his last name, and ah, had a brief conversation with him, told him I was going to change my clothes, I just came back from running and walking, and ah I would give you a statement." "I went back and talked with one of your young officers there, gave him a statement on tape, and basically that's it now here you are."

I asked [redacted] where the subject was at when he first spotted him. He clarified the subject was walking into the gated community area on the West end of Lynnmere and he was well into the community. He said the south side of Lynnmere has a sidewalk and he was walking down the sidewalk in a Westerly direction. [redacted] gave the following description of the subject. "He had a white shirt with a dark stripe, he had dark trousers, and he had black tennis shoes with a white stripe on the bottom. He was carrying what appeared to be a jacket, a sport coat jacket, and when I looked at this guy originally I...I was thinking you know this possibly could be a transient." He is sort of Hispanic... ah...Oriental, he struck me...ah...now I didn't you know have a real good look at him, and then when I following him was from distance so I never really had a real close look at him, but he appeared to be Hispanic-Oriental with a slight mustache, long dark hair almost down to his shoulders and he was carrying a white bag with something in the bag, it was a plastic bag."

[redacted] confirmed to me that he had not seen this subject in the area before, and to him the subject appeared out of place. I asked [redacted] what it was about the subjects mannerisms that caught his attention. [redacted] said, "well the fact that he didn't belong here number one, and the fact ah...you know I've...I've surveiled burglars

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> C/A <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/25/98 7:39 PM	W. Gentry/1682 SS/MC	RL Zennaro

before and a lot of times they've got....their heads on a swivel." "But this guy was not like that, but he did look around occasionally, but he never really.....because I followed him for a long time when I was talking on the phone and stuff and then after I spoke to your officers I followed this guy...it had been a considerable length of time before your officers arrived, you know within five minutes so I...I watched him a long time, and he never really peered back very often." "He just didn't seem real hinky...ah..he appeared to me....I was thinking, outside chance, the guy might be a guy living here somewhere that doesn't belong, you know in the brush, whatever."

I asked [REDACTED] if the subject appeared more like a transient than someone who lived in the neighborhood. [REDACTED] said, "oh, absolutely there's no question about that, he definitely wasn't a resident, he was either a transient, but what would a transient be doing back here, there aren't any stores within you know within three or four miles from here." "There is absolutely no reason for this guy to be in this neighborhood, absolute.....unless he knew someone which I doubt very seriously."

I asked [REDACTED] if the subject left the West end of Lynnmere through the emergency gate and returned, or did he remain in the neighborhood. [REDACTED] said the west end of Lynnmere is a cul-de-sac. The subject made a U-turn around the cul-de-sac and headed back East on Lynnmere. [REDACTED] said the subject left the sidewalk at the end of the street, walked around the cul-de-sac, then crossed back over to the sidewalk and walked up the sidewalk (East). [REDACTED] said, "now he did stop at a house down the street here and I'm not sure if he used the hose or what, but he disappeared from my sight, then I saw him come from the front yard of a house." [REDACTED] said, "I think he had put his coat....you know I'm not sure if he put his coat in the bag...if he was carrying the coat out in the bag or if he still had it....yeah I think he had the coat in the bag because I.....you know I don't remember."

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

9/25/98 2:39 PM

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT
W. Gentry/1682 SS/MC

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

L. L. Lemmon #108

I asked [redacted] about the statement he made about the subject using a hose at one of the residences. [redacted] said, "I...I just assumed that he disappeared....you know it wasn't like he disappeared for a minute and he was checking windows or he checked the door...he just was out of my sight and obviously he was on the persons property there and I....from walking there I just assumed there is a hose there I believe....and I'm not sure...I don't know what he did, but, I just assumed that at the time." [redacted] said he definitely left the sidewalk and disappeared from his view onto a residents property. [redacted] was not sure of the address of the property that the subject entered onto.

I asked [redacted] if the subject made any stops on Lynnmere. [redacted] said, "at the corner here at Benington Court, he's on the opposite side of the street on the sidewalk of Lynnmere right off Benington Court here, there was some kids playing there and I saw him pause briefly and look over at the kids." "I was a considerable distance away, I didn't know if he was talking to the kids, what he was saying to the kids, exactly what, but it was very brief and then he continued on up the sidewalk." "And then afterwards, after it all went down and everything about an hour or two later, and hour later or so I saw the kid that the guy stopped and talked to and let me back up....the...the suspect didn't talk to the kids, the kid that I talked to afterward said he said hello to the guy and the guy looked over at him and didn't respond, but he stopped and looked at the kid and then looked back at him, and then he walked back up towards the gate." I asked [redacted] if he knew who the kid is and where he lives. [redacted] said, "yes...I...I don't know where he lives right now and I don't his name but I....we can find it because he is friends with the kid next door and I believe he lives here."

I asked [redacted] if the suspect looked like he had some place to go, or was he meandering about in the neighborhood. [redacted] said, "you know, that's a good question and he definitely wasn't meandering and definitely didn't look like he had anywhere to go but it was sort of a steady....a steady type walk." "It wasn't like

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 9/25/98 7:39 PM REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT: W. Gentry/71682 SS/MC APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature]

he would slow down and then speed up or anything, it was just sort of a steady...not a real fast walk, not slow, just sort of a steady walk." "I couldn't figure the guy, I knew he was up to something."

I talked with [redacted] again about the actions of the first officer arriving at the scene. He said the officer arrived at the entrance gate which leads to the west end of Lynnmere, as the subject was leaving the gated community through the exit gate. He said he pulled forward in his car and told the officer the subject was walking on the sidewalk leaving the exit gate walking on Lynnmere. The officer turned around and drove East on Lynnmere and pulled the patrol car in behind the subject, stopped and exited the car leaving the driver's side door open. The officer contacted the subject on the sidewalk in front of a motorhome at a residence on Lynnmere. [redacted] said, "I was on the same side of the street as the motorhome and my view was partially obscured because I didn't see the other unit arrive, but I saw the officer get out because it transpired away from the motorhome." [redacted] said he estimated he was one hundred to one hundred-fifty feet away from the officer. I asked [redacted] to explain his comment about the subject being uncooperative with the first officer who arrived. [redacted] said, "right from the get go." I asked [redacted] to explain what lead him to believe the suspect was uncooperative. [redacted] said, "the officer gets out of the car, walks in front of his car and approaches the guy who I believe was on the sidewalk at the time." "Within seconds it appeared that the guy...ah...was uncooperative and the officer....almost like the suspect started to walk away and the officer sort of stepped towards him and ...you know....I don't want to say an altercation or anything but it was...ah...the guy wasn't passive, he was either trying to walk away or you know...keep the officer away from him...real quick." I asked [redacted] if it looked like the subject ignored the officer and kept going. [redacted] said, "no absolutely not, he stopped and faced the officer....he stopped and faced the officer and then within a split second, it was like he was starting to walk away and the officer didn't want him to walk away because he was asking him a question." I asked [redacted] about the officer trying to keep the subject there. [redacted] said, "right, the other.....ah...ah...the initial officer was trying to..ah...you know ah....hey a wait

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CH Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

09/25/98 2:39 PM

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV. UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

1111 Gentry 1882 SS/MC [Signature]

here I'm talking to you type thing, then the other officer...ah...arrives and then he comes over and you know...tries to control the guy who now is out of control and combative, and now they move back onto the grass area, and it's like a tussle." I asked [redacted] what he saw to come to the conclusion the subject was out of control and combative. [redacted] said, "his arms flailing...ah the officers trying to grab him...ah...they back up real fast and onto the grass and it was a you know almost a start of wrestling type match, ok, see, you know he was very uncooperative...ah...his arms were flailing and the officers were trying to gain control, both officers were in there and the guy was...you know....now it was in a...a full combat type thing....the officers backed off and sprayed, and I mean they sprayed." [redacted] described the initial officer contacting the subject at the North-East corner of the driveway of [redacted] [redacted] said, "then the guy tries to walk this way down the sidewalk and this officer sort of...hey...hey wait a second come back here, then the guy sort of flails his arms a little bit, appears to be uncooperative and then a little struggle and then all of a sudden I see this other officer, because I never saw his car...I never saw the other officer's car I just saw this blonde haired officer arrive and now the blonde haired officer comes in and...and..to help the initial officer and then they sort of go back on to the grass and then it's like, combat wrestling....they're trying to gain control of this guy and he wants nothing to do with it....so like I said, the tall dark haired officer takes out the tear gas, sprays him down." [redacted] thought for a minute and said the he believed the blonde haired officer was the initial officer on the scene followed by the dark haired officer. He said the dark haired officer sprayed the subject with O/C. He said the dark haired officer was who the subject lunged at. [redacted] said he had a direct view of the blonde haired officer. He said he saw the two officers "grappling" on the grass with the suspect. I asked [redacted] about his observation of the subject not being affected by the O/C spray. [redacted] said, "absolutely.....from where I was at it...it appeared that it didn't even faze him...he just...he just stood there." I asked [redacted] if he heard any verbal exchange at that time. [redacted] said, "I...I...I...I really...I couldn't hear that well." "The officers had backed off...um...you know I just really couldn't hear what the

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CH Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

9/25/98 2:39 PM

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

W. Gentry 1882 SS/MC [Signature]

officers were saying...I....I know they were saying things to him." I asked him there was a verbal exchange by the officers. He said, "absolutely....absolutely but I could not discern exactly what was being stated." "The guy just stood there, and it was, it was, I was thinking to myself why isn't this guy going down or why isn't he wiping his eyes, I mean they sprayed him...I've never seen anybody sprayed like that before, and it didn't do anything...so the next thing I know...the guy goes into his pocket...I'm just assuming his pocket, I really couldn't see his pocket or his waistband but he went down with one hand and brought out an object and from where I was at I definitely could not see that it was a knife....I was assuming it was a knife just by the way the guy was moving...and the reaction of the officers, because they immediately drew their weapons...so I go this guys got a knife..I'm thinking possibly he might have a gun but I couldn't tell....I'm thinking does this guy have a gun or a knife...and then I just could tell that it was a knife by the way he was moving, moving his hand and the way the officers were reacting....back stepping and with their weapons drawn." [redacted] said that when the weapons are drawn the officers are screaming at him. I ask [redacted] if the subject was compliant. [redacted] said, "the guy stood there and held the knife out in a threatening manner towards the officers...and stood there momentarily...so I'm thinking...you got to drop whatever you got in your hand guy....you got to drop it....then he made an advancing movement like a step or two...almost a shuffle towards the officer....tall dark haired officer.....then I was thinking...this guys taking a knife to a gun fight.....then he takes...a lunge at the officer and they immediately opened up on him."

I asked [redacted] if he could estimate the distance between the subject and the officers, when the subject is standing with the object in his hand, before he starts to shuffle toward the officer. [redacted] said, "that's tuff, I will say that's tuff for me to give you a distance..I mean a.....you know you're talking a matter of a few feet to start with, and then we he came out." I interrupted [redacted] and asked him if the grappling between the officers and the subject is ground-zero and then they back up and spray the subject. [redacted] said, "then they back off and know

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CU Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

9/25/98 2:39 PM

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT
W. Gentry 71682 SS/MC

APPROVED BY/ID NO.
[Signature] #101

the guy comes out with the knife and he is in fairly close proximity to him.....now once they let the spray go the officers back off of him too, then he pulls out the knife and he's sort of standing there.....and he's got the knife pointed out towards the officers." I told [REDACTED] that I knew he could not be exact, and asked him to estimate the distance between the officers and the subject, at that particular point, what would that distance be. [REDACTED] said, "initially I would say maybe....and you know it's....it's difficult to tell... a matter of feet, you're talking maybe six to eight feet." "And then whe pulled the object out, the officers backed up again and where shouting at him...then the suspect came towards the officers.....absolutely closed that distance within.....he made a couple....couple of steps and got fairly close to the officers.....and then he made a lunge...and he looked like he was within a foot.... I would say.....or so....of the tall dark hair...yeah, from my perspective, he was close to him...I was saying...I was thinking to myself...I would have to shoot the guy myself if it came down to that, no question about it."

I asked [REDACTED] if he witnessed both officers firing their weapons, did he see the muzzle flash from the weapons, or did he assume both officers fired because of the number of rounds he heard fired. [REDACTED] said, "I saw some smoke, a buy the number of rounds fired, I just assumed to myself that both officers fired." I asked [REDACTED] what the suspect's response was to the rounds being fired. [REDACTED] said, "you know I didn't have a real good angle of exactly...a...well he fell to the ground." He said, "as far as I can remember he...he fell....he fell to the ground."

I asked [REDACTED] what was the next thing that happened after he saw the suspect fall to the ground. [REDACTED] said, "well I was on the phone then.....and I was talking to your dispatch.....and I a.....I...I said..ah....you know....I think when I initially talked to them that you might want to get some more units out here....ah....there has been a shooting....and ah.....talking to the dispatch.....and then I remember one of the officers went up and rolled....rolled him over possibly and handcuffed him...I believe.....and when I saw that I....I figured that was it....I walked up

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 9/23/98 7:39 PM REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: W. Gentry/1682 SS/MC APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature]

there and I talked to one of the officers that responded.....um.....saw the suspect laying there....appeared that he was obviously dead to me.....um...I told him that a....I'm going to go change and I'll be right back."

I asked [redacted] if he saw either of the officers fire from behind a small retaining wall on the east side of the driveway where the suspect was shot. [redacted] said, "I think your blonde haired officer was firing from that side." [redacted] explained where the officers were standing and said he realized he was possibly in the line of fire. He said he believed the blonde haired officer moved behind the small retaining wall after the subject came out with the object in his hand. [redacted] said the subject was standing near the northeast corner of the driveway at the sidewalk and the other officer was to the suspect's left front. [redacted] said the subject definitely went towards the officer that was on the sidewalk and definitely not toward the officer that was behind the retaining wall.

I told [redacted] that he saw the subject shuffle with the knife toward the officer, then lunge at the officer and then asked him if he ever the subject act like he was going to throw the knife. [redacted] said, "no." I told [redacted] that the knife at the location was laying in the next driveway to the east of where the suspect was laying. [redacted] said, "I guarantee you that, that knife....that somebody had to...to move that knife away." [redacted] said, "yeah, because he...he lunged and I mean he went at that officer with that...you know with his hand extended and what I assumed what a knife was in...I mean never did I ever see the guy in a throwing position at all....I would have...I would have picked that up....I had a very clear view."

I asked [redacted] if he felt the officers were in danger. [redacted] said, "absolutely."

I terminated the interview and obtained [redacted] personal information.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/25/98 2:39 PM	W. Gentry/1682 SS/MC	[Signature]

9-22-98

Ventura County Sheriff's Department
Memorandum

To: Detectives
From: Deputy Fazio #3044
Re: RB #98-76037

The reporting party, [REDACTED], in this incident was an off duty L.A.P.D. officer. For obvious reasons his address and phone number were not listed in the report. His address and phone number are [REDACTED]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 9042

RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(C) P.C. ADW PEACE OFF CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1805

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: CORREIA, MARK

ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD. THOUSAND OAKS, CA

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

V-2, ROWLAND, [REDACTED] 2101 E. OLSEN RD. T.O., 494-820

ON 9-22-98, I INTERVIEWED DEPUTY VICTOR FAZIO AT THE CRIME SCENE.

DEPUTY VICTOR FAZIO [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] 3

ASSIGNED 9H31, UNIT #3094, SINGLE MAN UNIT

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY VICTOR FAZIO. DEPUTY VICTOR FAZIO TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

AT ABOUT 1810 HRS., FAZIO HEARD A RADIO TRANSMISSION FROM DISPATCH ADVISING 10-33, FOR A SUBJECT AT GUN POINT AT LYNNMERE AND JANSS RD. LATER, WHEN FAZIO WAS AT MOORPARK AND T.O. BLVD., DISPATCH ADVISED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-24-98 1730	Det. R. MUMFORD 20136	[Signature] Sgt

9-ADAM HAD A SUBJECT AT GUN POINT, WHO WAS BRANDISHING A KNIFE. ENROUTE TO LYNNMERE, FAZIO HEARD ANOTHER RADIO TRANSMISSION, ADVISING, SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED.

UPON ARRIVING AT THE CRIME SCENE, FAZIO SAW DEPUTY CORREIA AND DEPUTY ROWLAND WITH THEIR GUNS POINTED AT A SUBJECT, LYING ON THE DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] THE SUBJECT WAS MOTIONLESS, HE HAD OBVIOUS GUNSHOT WOUNDS TO THE FACE AND UPPER BODY. FAZIO ASKED CORREIA AND ROWLAND IF THERE WERE ANY OTHER SUSPECTS. THEY REPLIED, "NO." FAZIO ASKED THEM ABOUT THE KNIFE AND THEY ADVISED THEY HAD SECURED IT.

NEXT, CORREIA CHECKED THE SUBJECT FOR A PULSE AND ADVISED NO PULSE. CORREIA BACKED AWAY, FROM THE SUBJECT AND HOLSTERED HIS GUN. FAZIO PUT ON RUBBER GLOVES, CHECKED FOR BREATHING AND A PULSE (CAROTID ARTERY) WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. FAZIO NOTED AN ENTRANCE WOUND INTO THE SUBJECT'S FACE AND AN EXIT WOUND FROM THE SKULL AREA. FAZIO CUFFED ONE OF THE SUBJECT'S HANDS TO THE SUBJECT'S PANTS. FAZIO AVOIDED CUFFING THE OTHER HAND. THE OTHER HAND WAS SHATTERED, BY GUNSHOT. FAZIO PATTED THE SUBJECT FOR ADDITIONAL WEAPONS, NONE FOUND AND ADVISED THE OTHER DEPUTIES TO HOLSTER THEIR WEAPONS.

AFTER THE SUBJECT HAD BEEN HANDCUFFED THEY (THE DEPUTIES) CHECKED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-24-98 1730	Det. R. Menozzi 0736	[Signature]

THE AREA FOR ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, DUE TO STRAY ROUNDS, NONE WERE FOUND.

DEPUTY NELLO ARRIVED AT THE CRIME SCENE AT THE SAME TIME AS FAZIO, DEPUTY NELLO'S UNIT WAS IN FRONT OF FAZIO. FAZIO'S BELIEVES HIS UNIT WAS STOPPED NORTH/WEST OF ALL THE OTHER UNITS. LATER, FAZIO'S UNIT WAS REMOVED FROM THE INNER CRIME SCENE AREA, BY DIRECTION OF THE CAPTAIN.

FAZIO DIDN'T TAKE ANY STATEMENTS FROM THE TWO OFFICERS INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING. FAZIO INTERVIEWED THE REPORTING PERSON AND TWO OTHER WITNESSES.

UPON FAZIO'S ARRIVAL, AT THE CRIME SCENE, HE SAW CIVILIAN WITNESSES ON BOTH SIDES OF THE CRIME SCENE (ON LYNNMERE DR). FAZIO SAW A MALE SUBJECT ON LYNNMERE, SOUTH OF THE CRIME SCENE, WITH A LARGE LEN CAMERA.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-24-98 1930	DET. R. MONTZ 0730	[Signature] 161

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 9042

RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(C) P.C. ADW PEACE OFF CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1805

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V * NAME: CORREIA, MARK

ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD. THOUSAND OAKS, CA

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

V-2, ROWLAND, [REDACTED] 2101 E. OLSEN RD. T.O., 494-8208

ON 9-22-98, 1830 HRS., I RECEIVED A CALL AT HOME FROM PATROL W/C HAMMER. SGT. HAMMER REQUESTED THAT I RESPOND TO AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT LYNNMERE DR AND JANSS RD., IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS.

UPON MY ARRIVAL AT 1918 HRS., I ATTENDED A BRIEFING AT THE COMMAND POST, IN PLACE AT THE CRIME SCENE. AT THE BRIEFING I WAS GIVEN THE ASSIGNMENT OF INTERVIEWING THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS: SGT. COLE MCDANIELS, SR. DEPUTY MATT FINDLAY, DEPUTY VICTOR NELLO AND DEPUTY VICTOR FAZIO.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER//D.NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY//ID NO.
	9-24-98 0930	DET. R. MURPHY 020786	[Signature] 0207 Ser

DEPUTY VICTOR NELLO D.O.B. 3-19-71, I.D. #2935

ASSIGNED 9021, UNIT #~~2039~~, SINGLE MAN UNIT

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY VICTOR NELLO, AT THE CRIME SCENE. DEPUTY VICTOR NELLO TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

NELLO WAS DRIVING E/B ON HILLCREST (EAST OF MOORPARK RD), WHEN DISPATCHED ANNOUNCED A 10-33, "9-ADAM HAS GOT A SUBJECT WITH A KNIFE, HOLDING AT GUN POINT." NELLO ADVISED DISPATCH HE WAS RESPONDING CODE-3, FROM HILLCREST AND MOORPARK. AT ABOUT LYNN RD AND CAMINO MANZANAS, NELLO HEARD A RADIO TRANSMISSION, SHOTS FIRED. DEPUTY FAZIO WAS BEHIND DEPUTY NELLO, ON LYNN RD.

NELLO AND FAZIO PULLED UP TO THE CRIME SCENE IN THEIR MARKED PATROL UNITS. NELLO SAW TWO POLICE CARS ON LYNNMERE DR, DEPUTY ROWLAND AND DEPUTY CORREIA WERE STANDING ABOUT TEN FEET AWAY FROM A SUBJECT, LYING ON THE GROUND. THE SUBJECT WAS LYING ON HIS LEFT SIDE, WITH LEGS UP IN A FETAL POSITION, PARTIALLY ON THE GRASS AND PAVEMENT. BOTH ROWLAND AND CORREIA HAD THEIR GUNS DRAWN. NELLO AND FAZIO ALSO DREW THEIR GUNS AND CAUTIOUSLY, WALKED UP TO THE CRIME SCENE. CORREIA HOLSTERED HIS GUN, WALKED UP TO THE FALLEN SUBJECT, CHECKED FOR A PULSE AND ADVISED, "NO PULSE."

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-24-98 0930	DET. R. MONROE #0136	R. J. [Signature] Ser

CORREIA, APPEARED UPSET AND WAS TOLD BY NELLO AND THE OTHER DEPUTIES TO BACK AWAY FROM THE FALLEN SUBJECT. NELLO KEPT THE SUBJECT COVERED WITH HIS GUN AND FAZIO HOLSTERED HIS GUN. FAZIO BEGAN PUTTING ON SOME WHITE RUBBER GLOVES, NELLO PULLED SOME BLUE RUBBER GLOVES FROM HIS BACK POCKET, FOR FAZIO AND THREW THEM AT HIM. INADVERTENTLY, POCKET CHANGE, FROM THE SAME POCKET THE BLUE RUBBER GLOVES WERE IN, FELL OUT ONTO THE GROUND. FAZIO CHECKED THE SUBJECT FOR A PULSE, NO PULSE ON THE NECK AND ARM. NELLO SAW BLOOD AND BULLET HOLES ON THE SUBJECT'S FACE AND BODY. FAZIO APPLIED A HANDCUFF TO ONE OF THE SUBJECT'S HANDS (LEFT HAND), ROLLED THE SUBJECT OVER AND WAS UNABLE TO CUFF THE OTHER HAND (THE HAND APPEARED SHATTERED FROM THE ELBOW DOWN). HE APPLIED THE OTHER CUFF TO THE SUBJECT'S PANTS (PANT BELT). NEXT, ROWLAND AND NELLO ALSO HOLSTERED THEIR WEAPONS. OTHER SHERIFF PERSONNEL BEGAN SHOWING UP.

LITTLE TALK OCCURRED BETWEEN THE DEPUTIES AT THE SCENE, OTHER THAN WORDS TO CALM CORREIA DOWN. ROWLAND WAS FINE.

AFTER SGT. MCDANIELS AND SR. DEPUTY FINDLAY ARRIVED CIRCLES WERE DRAWN AROUND THE EVIDENCE, BULLET CASINGS, COINS AND THE KITCHEN KNIFE (LOCATED ON THE NEIGHBOR'S DRIVEWAY). THE CRIME SCENE WAS ALSO CONTAINED WITH YELLOW CRIME SCENE TAPE. NELLO WAS GIVEN THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY//ID NO.
	9-24-98 0930	DET. R. MONTA 0736	[Signature]

YELLOW CHALK, TO MAKE A CIRCLE AROUND THE EVIDENCE, BY SR DEPUTY FINDLAY.

A SEARCH WAS MADE FOR STRAY BULLETS, A BULLET HOLE WAS FOUND, DOWN RANGE, ON A WALL, A COUPLE OF HOUSES FROM WHERE THE SHOOTING OCCURRED.

UPON ARRIVING AT THE CRIME SCENE NELLO STOPPED HIS UNIT BETWEEN THE TWO UNITS AT THE SCENE, NELLO'S UNIT WAS FACING THE HOMES ON LYNNMERE DR.(JANSS RD. WAS TO NELLO'S BACK). ROWLAND'S UNIT WAS STOPPED ON NELLO'S LEFT SIDE AND CORREIA'S UNIT WAS ON NELLO'S RIGHT SIDE. FAZIO ARRIVED AT THE CRIME SCENE ABOUT THE SAME TIME AS NELLO. FAZIO STOPPED HIS UNIT BETWEEN NELLO'S UNIT AND ROWLAND'S UNIT, BACK AND TO THE LEFT SIDE OF NELLO'S UNIT.

UPON NELLO'S ARRIVING ONTO THE CRIME SCENE, NELLO SAW MANY PEOPLE WHO WERE POTENTIAL WITNESSES. SOME PEOPLE WERE AT THE CORNER OF LYNNMERE (TWO GIRLS SITTING) AND JANSS, OTHER PEOPLE WERE WALKING ALONG THE SIDEWALK AND A MAN WAS TAKING PICTURES WITH A MOVIE CAMERA, FROM A DISTANCE, ON ROWLAND'S SIDE (NELLO NOTICED THE MAN WITH THE CAMERA AFTER THE SUBJECT WAS CUFFED). THE PEOPLE AT [REDACTED] WERE LOOKING OUT THE FRONT WINDOW, OF THE HOUSE, THEY CAME OUT OF THE HOUSE, PRIOR TO THE SUBJECT BEING CUFFED AND WERE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-24-98 0930	DET. R. MINO 20730	[Signature]

INSTRUCTED TO WALK BACK INTO THE HOUSE.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-24-98 0930	Det. R. Munoz #0736	R. J. Jofe #364

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 9042

RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (C) P.C. ADW ON PEACE OFFICER

CONNECTING

REPORTS: 98-75986

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1805 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:



CODE: V

NAME: CORREIA, MARK

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION:

ON 9-22-98 AT 2000 HRS I RETURNED A PAGE FROM SHERIFF'S DISPATCH. SGT. HAMMER TOLD ME THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN THOUSAND OAKS AT JANSS AND LYNNMERE. THE SUSPECT, ARMED WITH A KNIFE HAD ATTACKED TWO DEPUTIES. HE HAD BEEN SHOT AND KILLED AND THE TWO DEPUTIES INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING WERE UNINJURED.

I DROVE FROM MY FAMILY DINNER ENGAGEMENT IN LOS ANGELES TO MY HOME IN VENTURA. I CHANGED CLOTHES AND DROVE TO THE SCENE, ARRIVING THERE AT 2235 HRS. THE STREETS INVOLVED, JANSS AND LYNNMERE, WERE CORDONED OFF. THE MOBILE COMMAND POST WAS PARKED ON JANNS JUST EAST OF LYNNMERE. NUMEROUS DETECTIVES, PATROL PERSONNEL AND

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

9-25-98

J. T. Nguyen 1032 m/c

R. J. Holes Sr

ADMINISTRATORS WERE ON SCENE.

I LOCATED MY PARTNER, SGT. YOUNG AND HAD HIM SHOW ME THROUGH THE CRIME SCENE. THE SCENE WAS LIMITED TO THE FRONT YARD/STREET AREA OF THREE HOUSES ON THE WEST SIDE OF LYNNMERE, HOUSE NUMBERS [REDACTED] THREE SHERIFF PATROL CARS WERE PARKED ON THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] 9MM AND .45 SHELL CASINGS WERE ON THE SIDEWALK AND STREET BETWEEN THE PATROL CARS AND THE GRASSY AREA BETWEEN [REDACTED] THE SUSPECT, A MALE ORIENTAL ADULT WAS LAYING FACE UP ON THE SOUTH EDGE OF THE DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED] IT APPEARED HIS RIGHT HAND WAS HANDCUFFED BEHIND HIS BACK. THERE WAS AN OBVIOUS WOUND TO THE RIGHT CHEEK AND NOSE AND HIS SHIRT WAS COVERED IN BLOOD. I COULD SEE WHAT APPEARED TO BE BULLET HOLES IN THE FABRIC OF HIS SHIRT. HIS BROWN PANTS WERE ALSO SATURATED WITH BLOOD. SGT. YOUNG TOLD ME THE SUSPECT HAD NOT BEEN IDENTIFIED BUT ASKED IF I RECOGNIZED HIM AS HAN HYUNG, A MALE ORIENTAL WHO WE HAD RECEIVED NUMEROUS MISSING REPORTS ON FROM THE CITY OF CAMARILLO. I THOUGHT THE MALE DID LOOK LIKE THE PHOTOGRAPHS WHICH ACCOMPANIED THE MISSING REPORTS I HAD SEEN.

THE OVERHEAD GARAGE DOOR AT [REDACTED] WAS IN THE OPEN POSITION AND EVIDENCE MARKERS WERE IN PLACE IN THE GARAGE. A SPENT BULLET WAS MARKED AS IT LAY ON THE FLOOR OF THE GARAGE BETWEEN TWO PARKED CARS. THE BULLET HAD PENETRATED THE CLOSED GARAGE DOOR AND COME TO REST IN THIS POSITION. SGT. YOUNG POINTED OUT A MARK HIGH ON THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-25-98	J. P. Heyman 1032 m/c	[Signature]

SOUTH WALL OF THE HOME AT [REDACTED] THIS MARK WAS BELIEVED TO BE AN IMPACT BY ONE OF THE ROUNDS FIRED.

AT 2308 HRS. I LEFT THE SCENE AND DROVE TO THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION TO INTERVIEW THE INVOLVED DEPUTIES, DEPUTY MIKE ROWLAND AND DEPUTY MARK CORREIA. AT THE STATION I FOUND THEY WERE IN A CONSULTATION WITH THEIR ATTORNEY KEN YUWILER. AFTER THEIR MEETING, SGT. YOUNG AND I ASKED TO INTERVIEW THEM. ULTIMATELY THE TWO DEPUTIES AGREED TO A COERCED OR ORDERED INTERVIEW/WALKTHROUGH OF THE CRIME SCENE.

SGT. YOUNG HAD LEARNED BOTH DEPUTIES HAD ACTIVATED THEIR MINI TAPE RECORDERS DURING THE INCIDENT. SGT. YOUNG SEIZED BOTH OF THESE RECORDERS FROM THE DEPUTIES.

AT 0045 HRS. I WENT BACK TO THE CRIME SCENE WHERE SHERIFF'S PERSONNEL WERE CONDUCTING SEPARATE WALK THROUGH'S OF THE INCIDENT WITH THE TWO DEPUTIES. I WAS NOT A PART OF THESE WALK THROUGH'S.

I LEFT THE CRIME SCENE AT 0213 HRS., ARRIVING HOME AT 0245 HRS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-25-98	J. D. [Signature] 1032 am/c	[Signature] M/c

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A01 RD#:9042

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C. ADW on Police Officer

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9/22/98, 1758 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V-1 NAME:

RACE: SEX: HT: WT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B: AGE:

RES. ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:NON

On this date, I was asked to contact Dr. [REDACTED] who, according to previous reports, had treated Han Huynh in the past.

I called Dr. [REDACTED] at his office, and spoke to him about Huynh and past contacts with him. The following is a synopsis of that conversation.

Dr. [REDACTED] told me that he works for the Ventura County Mental Health Dept., and has treated Huynh since 1992. When asked if he had diagnosed Huynh, [REDACTED] told me that another doctor had already diagnosed him as a paranoid schizophrenic, but in 1997, he [REDACTED] changed the diagnosis to "affective disorder"(bipolar-manic type). [REDACTED] further mentioned that Huynh showed signs of "episodic-high energy levels" that made him run away for long periods of time. After expending the "high-energy levels" Huynh would return and would then become depressed and thus go into the "manic state" (manic depression state). [REDACTED] also mentioned that this symptom is not a part of "schizophrenia", and thus they had to make the diagnosis of "schizo-affective" which is a combination of the "manic episode" and the "schizophrenia".

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/24/98/11:17 AM	Sgt. T. Lorenzen #0797 SPEC SVS	

[Handwritten signature]

I then asked [redacted] about the medications that Huynh was on, and at this time, he told me that Huynh was on a high dose of "almost every psycho-tropic medication that exists". He added that as of his last visit, Huynh was on four different types of medication.

I inquired about the appointment that Huynh had missed on Monday 9/21/98. [redacted] then told me that Huynh did have an appointment, but when he heard that he had run away again Friday afternoon, he was not surprised that he did not show up for the Monday appointment. [redacted] also said that Huynh's sister had called the office on Friday, and had told [redacted] supervisor, that Huynh had again left home that afternoon, and this is how he was aware that Huynh had run away again.

Next, I asked the doctor about Huynh's fixation with knives, in that I had read several reports that related the fact that Huynh had carried knives with him in the past. [redacted] told me that Huynh did not have a "fixation" with knives, but carried them when he left home along with money, and sometimes a small amount of food. He also said that Huynh told him that he would take the knives to peel fruit that he had taken with him, or he would sometimes pick fruit along the way. I asked if Huynh had mentioned anything about the knife being "for protection or anything", and [redacted] told me that Huynh was "such a smooth guy, never threatened anyone, and was very submissive". He also said that Huynh did not know much of the English language, and would try to please people by "undermining his problem".

I went on to mention to the doctor that in some of the reports that I had read from past contacts with Huynh's sister, there was some mention of Huynh being suicidal if he were off his medication. The doctor related to me that they were never able to pinpoint suicidal thoughts in regards to Huynh, because there was no history of suicidal attempts, coupled with the fact that Huynh spoke very little English. He added that Huynh spoke "Cantonese", and they had nobody who spoke the language to assist them. He again said that he personally never found Huynh to be suicidal.

I again mentioned that in the reports that if Huynh was off his medications, he could become suicidal, and the doctor said that Huynh was not off his medications in that he had recently (7/8/98) prescribed a new medication (Seroquel) in an attempt to keep him from leaving home for the long periods of time. The doctor mentioned that he had discussed institutionalizing Huynh with the family, but they were so disturbed by this, that he tried the new medication in lieu of a state hospital.

I asked the doctor what types of medications had been prescribed to Huynh and he told me that in addition to the Seroquel (200mg x1), he had prescribed Lithium (300mg x3), Depokote (500mg x 3), and Klonopin (0.5mg x 1).

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/24/98/11:17 AM	Sgt. T. Lorenzen #0797 SPEC	SVS

The doctor added that the prescriptions were refilled on 8/21/98, and he also mentioned that Huynh's blood levels were within the normal therapeutic range. Lithium being at 0.68, and Depokote level was at 73, which are within the normal range.

Dr. [REDACTED] then told me that Huynh had a blood disease which he described as being "Thalassemia Minor". When asked what this was, he told me that it causes one to become "anemic", and this was one of the reasons that they did not want to over medicate Huynh.

In closing, I asked the doctor if he was aware of what had happened to Huynh, and he told me that he was. I then asked if he knew why Huynh did what he did with the knife, and he said that he thought that Huynh did not understand the police officers orders.

Soon after this, I concluded my call with the doctor.

[REDACTED] i [REDACTED]

1459 Thousand Oaks Blvd. #E
Thousand Oaks, Ca, 91362
(805)494-8280

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/24/98/11:17 AM	Sgt. T. Lorenzen #0797 SPEC SVS	

11/5/27

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A01 RD#: 9042

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C. Assault with a Deadly Weapon

RECLASSIFY TO: Officer Involved Shooting CONNECTING REPORTS: Coroner's Case # 1800-98

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 @ approximately 1805 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: S-1 NAME: Huynh, Han

[REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: Under Investigation.

Interview of

[REDACTED]

I interviewed Mr. [REDACTED] in his home on 9-22-98 at approximately 2215 hours. Mr. [REDACTED] lives at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] the location of this shooting incident. [REDACTED] told me he was home with his wife at the time of the shooting, and was a witness to some of the incident. My interview with Mr. [REDACTED] was tape recorded and below is a synopsis of that interview:

[REDACTED] and his wife were in their home having dinner and watching the six o'clock news on the television. [REDACTED] heard what he described as non-descrip noises coming from the East side of the house. He got up from the dinner table and went out to look on the side of the house, but didn't see anything. He came back into the table and heard he noises again, but this time they sounded like they may have been coming from the front of [REDACTED] house. [REDACTED] said he again got up from his dinner and walked over to the front window of his house and looked outside. [REDACTED] said he saw two officers with their guns drawn and a police car "parked asque" like it had come down Janss Road and

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV. UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-22-98	NO. GENTRY 1602 22 SEP 98	Det. R. [Signature] 0136

someone had jumped out. He said the car wasn't parked like a car would normally be parked, but looked like it was parked or the quickest exit.

██████████ said the two officers and a dark haired man who he thought may have been Hispanic. He said he couldn't really see the man's face, but did see that he appeared to have a duffel bag over his left shoulder. ██████████ said he heard the officer's yelling at the man, "drop the knife, drop the knife." ██████████ said he heard the officers order the man to drop the knife five or six times. ██████████ told his wife that the police have a suspect at bay and their guns were drawn. ██████████ said he then heard four or five shots ring out.

██████████ said he went outside to the front of the house and saw the suspect was down and ██████████ realized the suspect was in his driveway. ██████████ said he could see the suspect was wounded because of the blood visible on his chest. ██████████ said the officers moved closer to the suspect who was down on his back. He again heard the officers telling the man to drop the knife. ██████████ said the suspect's right arm raised a little and he could see the man was holding a knife in his right hand. ██████████ said the man was laying on his back obviously wounded and raised his right hand with the knife in it, and then the hand went back down.

I asked ██████████ if the noises he heard could have been a struggle in the front yard of his home. ██████████ said he didn't think the noises sounded like a struggle and described them more like his dog moving the water bowl around when the bowl is empty. ██████████ said he could not tell if the man had been in his rear yard or not.

I asked ██████████ if when he first saw the officers with the suspect and the officer's guns were drawn, could he see the suspect's hands. ██████████ said he could see the suspect's hands at that point. ██████████ said he assumed the man was holding the duffel bag over his shoulder with his left hand, and he could not see the man's right hand. He said the officers were ordering the man to drop the knife.

██████████ said he did not know the person and had not seen him before in the area. He said the man's appearance was such that he would not likely see him in this neighborhood unless he was working for the gardener. He said the person appeared more transient to him.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / UNIT NO. / APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9/23/98	W. Gentry 1682 Subst. #12 Det. R. W. W. 10136

As far as time of the incident, [redacted] could only tell me it was after six o'clock in the evening because the six o'clock news was on. When [redacted] first saw the officers with their guns drawn and the suspect standing in the driveway, he estimated the distance between the officers and the suspect at approximately fifteen to sixteen feet apart.

[redacted] said he had been briefly interviewed by a patrolman after the incident. He said he had been home since about three o'clock in the afternoon on this date. He said he checked the East side of the residence after the incident and noticed nothing unusual. He said he has lived in the house for approximately eleven years and they have not had any problems in this location. [redacted] said he had left his garage door open since three o'clock in the afternoon, and had closed it approximately one hour before the shooting. [redacted] said he did not notice any vehicles in the neighborhood that didn't belong there.

I ended the interview with [redacted] a short time later.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / APPROVED BY/ID NO.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 9042

RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(C) P.C. ADW PEACE OFF CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1820 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: CORREIA, MARK

ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD. THOUSAND OAKS, CA

BUS. PHONE: 494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

V-2, ROWLAND, [REDACTED], 2101 E. OLSEN RD. T.O., 494-8208

ON 9-22-98, I INTERVIEWED SR. DEPUTY MATT FINDLAY AT THE CRIME SCENE.

SR. DEPUTY MATT FINDLAY [REDACTED] 9J31

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH SR. DEPUTY MATT FINDLAY. SR. DEPUTY FINDLAY TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

ON 9-22-98, FINDLAY HEARD A CALL PLACED BY DISPATCH OF A SUBJECT WITH A KNIFE. FINDLAY'S LOCATION WAS T.O. BLVD. AND HOUSTON RD. FINDLAY BEGAN RESPONDING, ALSO HAVING KNOWLEDGE THAT 9-ADAM, DEPUTY CORREIA AND 9-BOY, DEPUTY ROWLAND, WERE ALSO RESPONDING. WHEN THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-27-98 2230	DET. R. MORA 0766	[Signature]

CALL WAS UP-DATED TO, SUBJECT WITH KNIFE BEING HELD AT GUN POINT, FINDLAY ACCELERATED HIS SPEED. AT ABOUT THE LOCATION OF HODDENCAMP AND GALSWORTHY, DISPATCH ADVISED, "SHOTS FIRED". FINDLAY THEN ADVISED DISPATCH, HE WAS RESPONDING CODE-3. DISPATCH ALSO ADVISED SGT. MCDANIEL (4-SAM), TO RESPOND.

UPON FINDLAY'S ARRIVAL AT THE CRIME SCENE, HE SAW FOUR PATROL UNITS, FOUR OFFICERS. THREE OF THE OFFICERS HAD THEIR GUNS DRAWN AND THE FOURTH OFFICER WAS SEARCHING A BODY, LYING ON A DRIVEWAY. DEPUTY FAZIO WAS THE OFFICER SEARCHING THE BODY, DEPUTY ROWLAND, CORREIA AND NELLO WERE COVERING THE BODY WITH THEIR GUNS. FINDLAY ASKED THE DEPUTIES IF ANYONE ELSE WAS HURT OR ANY OTHER OUTSTANDING SUSPECTS, THE DEPUTIES ANSWERED, "NO." FAZIO ADVISED THAT FIRE AND AMBULANCE WAS ENROUTE. THE CRIME SCENE APPEARED TO BE CONTAINED.

FINDLAY ASKED ROWLAND AND CORREIA, WHO WAS INVOLVED. ROWLAND AND CORREIA RESPONDED THAT THE TWO OF THEM WERE INVOLVED. NELLO AGREED. FINDLAY ASKED IF NELLO AND FAZIO WERE INVOLVED, IN THE SHOOTING, THE OFFICERS ADVISED, "NO." FINDLAY INSTRUCTED CORREIA AND ROWLAND TO BACK AWAY FROM THE SCENE AND STAND-BY. NELLO AND FAZIO CONTAINED THE CRIME SCENE.

FINDLAY ASKED THE OFFICERS FOR THE DIRECTION, THE GUNSHOTS WERE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	APPROVED BY / ID NO.
	9-27-98 1230	Det. R. Munoz 0730	R. J. (Fazio) Sur

FIRED, THEY POINTED TOWARDS A HOUSE, WHICH WAS S/W, [REDACTED] (ONE BULLET HOLE FOUND ON GARAGE STUCCO WALL). NO OTHER VICTIMS WERE FOUND AND THE CRIME SCENE WAS MARKED WITH YELLOW TAPE (NELLO TAPED THE CRIME SCENE). THE BODY WAS AN OBVIOUS, DEAD ON ARRIVAL. NEXT FIRE PERSONNEL ARRIVED FROM STAT. #34.

CORREIA LOOKED SCARED AND SHAKEN UP. ROWLAND LOOKED LIKE HE WAS HANDLING IT PROFESSIONALLY. FINDLAY ASKED CORREIA HOW MANY ROUNDS HE FIRED. CORREIA REPLIED, "FIVE OR SIX." CORREIA BELIEVED ALL HIT EXCEPT ONE. ROWLAND ADVISED HE FIRED FOUR AND BELIEVED ALL FOUR HIT.

THE ONLY STATEMENTS MADE ABOUT THE SHOOTING TO FINDLAY, ABOUT THE SHOOTING, BY CORREIA AND ROWLAND WERE:

CORREIA SAID, "I'M SCARED, WHY DIDN'T HE LISTEN?" ROWLAND SAID, "I'M SCARED, I DIDN'T KNOW WHERE HE WAS GOING."

NEXT, BOTH CORREIA AND ROWLAND WERE REMOVED FROM THE SCENE AND NELLO WAS ASSIGNED TO WATCH OVER THEM. LATER, BOTH DEPUTIES WERE TRANSPORTED TO THE E.V. STATION. SGT. MCDANIEL HAD ALSO ARRIVED AT THE CRIME SCENE AND ADDITIONAL SUPPORT PERSONNEL.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-27-98 2230	DET. R. MONROE 0736	R. J. Colles

FAZIO CHECKED THE SUBJECT FOR A PULSE, HANDCUFFED THE SUBJECT AND CHECKED FOR ADDITIONAL WEAPONS.

MANY PEOPLE WERE IN THE AREA NEAR THE CRIME SCENE, WHEN FINDLAY ARRIVED. IT'S UNKNOWN WHETHER THESE PEOPLE WERE WITNESSES TO THE SHOOTING.

FAZIO'S AND FINDLAY'S PATROL UNITS WERE REMOVED FROM THE INTERIOR AREA OF THE CRIME SCENE, TO MARK OFF THE CRIME SCENE WITH TAPE.

BOTH DEPUTIES HAD SIG-SAUER SEMI-AUTOS, CORREIA HAD A MODEL 226, 9MM AND ROWLAND HAD A MODEL 220, 45 CAL.

FINDLAY TALKED WITH THE PEOPLE AT [REDACTED] THEY TOLD HIM THAT EARLIER HE HEARD NOISE OUTSIDE THEIR HOUSE. WHEN THEY WENT OUTSIDE TO SEE, THEY SAW TWO OFFICERS, STANDING AT GUN POINT WITH SOMEONE AT THEIR DRIVEWAY. THE MALE RESIDENT SAW SOMETHING IN THE SUBJECT'S LEFT HAND, POSSIBLY A JACKET. THE FEMALE RESIDENT SAW A KNIFE, HELD IN THE SUBJECT'S RIGHT HAND. BOTH WITNESSES HEARD THE OFFICERS PLEAD WITH THE SUBJECT, TO PUT THE KNIFE DOWN. BOTH RESIDENTS WENT BACK INTO THE HOUSE AND SHOTS WERE HEARD.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-27-98 1230	Det. K. Monoz 0136	R. J. [Signature]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 9042

RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(C) P.C. ADW PEACE OFF CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1820 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: CORREIA, MARK

ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD. THOUSAND OAKS, CA

BUS. PHONE: 494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

V-2, ROWLAND, [REDACTED], 2101 E. OLSEN RD. T.O., 494-8208

ON 9-22-98, I INTERVIEWED SGT. COLE MCDANIEL AT THE CRIME SCENE.

SGT. COLE MCDANIEL, FIELD SUPERVISOR,

ID. #0206, 4S11

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH SGT. COLE MCDANIEL. SGT. MCDANIEL TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

ON 9-22-98, AT ABOUT 1755 HRS., A CALL WAS GIVEN TO EAST VALLEY UNITS OF A SUBJECT IN THE AREA OF LYNNMERE AND JANSS RD. THE SUBJECT WAS WALKING UP AND DOWN THE NEIGHBORHOOD, UNKNOWN TO THE NEIGHBORS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-27-98 2030	DET. R. MONOZ 0136	[Signature]

AND THE R/P (AN OFF-DUTY L.A. PEACE OFFICER). IT WAS THE R/P'S OPINION, THAT THERE WAS THE PROBABILITY THAT THE SUBJECT WAS CASING THE AREA FOR BURGLARIES.

ENROUTE TO THE CRIME SCENE, SGT. MCDANIEL HEARD THE DEPUTIES AT THE SCENE ADVISED, THEY HAD A SUBJECT AT GUN POINT AND THE SUBJECT HAD A KNIFE. MOMENTS LATER, THE DEPUTIES AT THE SCENE ADVISED, SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED. SGT. MCDANIEL AND AT LEAST ONE OTHER UNIT WERE GIVEN INSTRUCTIONS, FROM DISPATCH, TO RESPOND CODE-3.

UPON SGT. MCDANIEL'S ARRIVAL, HE SAW THE SUBJECT LYING ON THE DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED] AND SEVERAL DEPUTIES WERE AROUND THE SUBJECT. DEPUTY FAZIO WAS IN THE PROCESS OF PLACING HANDCUFFS ON THE SUBJECT AND SEARCHING HIM FOR WEAPONS.

UPON SGT. MCDANIEL EXITING HIS UNIT, HE WAS APPROACHED BY SR DEPUTY MATT FINDLAY. FINDLAY ADVISED SGT. MCDANIEL THAT DEPUTY CORREIA (9A31) AND DEPUTY ROWLAND (9B31) HAD BEEN CONFRONTED BY THE SUBJECT, LYING ON THE DRIVEWAY. THE SUBJECT CONFRONTED THE DEPUTIES, WITH A KNIFE, THE SUBJECT ADVANCED ON THE OFFICERS AND THE TWO OFFICERS SHOT THE SUBJECT. ABOUT TEN OR MORE SHOTS WERE FIRED, BY THE OFFICERS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-27-98 2030	DEPT. R. MUND 20126	[Signature]

SGT. MCDANIEL INSTRUCTED DEPUTY FAZIO TO OBTAIN A CAMERA AND TAKE PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SCENE.

SGT. MCDANIEL ALSO ADVISED THAT MAJOR CRIMES AND B.I. BE NOTIFIED OF THE INCIDENT. SGT. MCDANIEL ASSUMED I.C.S. COMMAND. SGT. DE LOS SANTOS ARRIVED AND ASSISTED WITH LOGISTICS, ASSUMED CONTAINMENT AND TRAFFIC CONTROL. SGT. BULLINGTON ARRIVED AND TRANSPORTED DEPUTY CORREIA AND DEPUTY ROWLAND TO THE EAST VALLEY STATION. NO STATEMENTS OR WEAPONS WERE OBTAINED FROM THE TWO DEPUTIES.

I OBTAINED THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT FROM SGT. MCDANIEL ON THE DIRECTION OF CAPT. MONTIJO, OF MAJOR CRIMES (INTERVIEW TAPE #2).

SGT. MCDANIEL WAS ADVISED THAT THE R/P WAS AN OFF-DUTY L.A. P.D. OFFICER AND WAS AT THE CRIME SCENE. SGT. MCDANIEL WALKED UP TO THE R/P AND THE R/P GAVE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT: IN ADDITION TO THE R/P STATING THAT THE SUBJECT APPROACHED THE OFFICERS, LUNGED AT THEM WITH A KNIFE AND THAT THE OFFICERS FIRED THEIR GUNS, THE R/P GAVE AN OPINION. HAD THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED IN LOS ANGELES, THE GUY (MCDANIEL ASSUMED HE WAS SPEAKING OF THE SUBJECT WITH THE KNIFE) WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN SHOT, HE WOULD HAVE BEEN TAKEN TO JAIL. THE R/P WISHED THAT IF HE COULD HAVE GOTTEN TO THE SCENE SOONER, HE COULD HAVE TALKED WITH THE GUY (THE DECEASED SUBJECT). THE R/P WAS IN A

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED / ID NO.
	9-27-98 2030	DET. R. MUMFORD 0136	SR J. [Signature]

HURRY TO GO HOME BUT SAID HE WOULD COME BACK, HE WANTED TO CHANGE OUT OF HIS JOGGING CLOTHES.

SGT. MCDANIEL GAVE HIS OPINION ON THE R/P'S STATEMENT AS FOLLOWS:

"MY (SGT. MCDANIEL) PERCEPTION OF HIS (R/P'S) STATEMENT, QUITE HONESTLY, WAS THAT, HE WAS GUILTING THE LILY. HE WAS PRESENTING HIMSELF IN A MACHO MANNER, HE WAS SEIZING UPON THE INCIDENT TO BUILD UP ESTEEM OF L.A.P.D. IF HE HIMSELF (THE R/P) ALLEGEDLY HAD THE WHERE WITH ALL, TO DEAL WITH INDIVIDUALS OF THIS NATURE, WITHOUT HAVING TO NECESSARILY USE THAT TYPE OF FORCE AND WHO KNOWS MAYBE HE DOES, MAYBE HE DID, MAYBE HE COULD HAVE BUT IN ALL PROBABILITY, I THINK IN THE MANNER IN WHICH HE PRESENTED HIMSELF, HE SEIZED UPON THE OPPORTUNITY TO INCREASE HIS ESTEEM IN OUR EYES..... AND AGAIN, THAT WAS ONLY MY PERCEPTION, OF HIS STATEMENT. MY PERCEPTION COULD BE, I MAY BE COMPLETELY OFF BASE, IT'S CERTAINLY A SUBJECT OPINION." SGT. MCDANIEL EXPRESSED THAT DEPUTY FAZIO'S INTERVIEW OF THE R/P MAY HAVE BEEN MORE OBJECTIVE, EMOTIONS WERE HIGH EARLY ON AND THE R/P HAD MORE TIME TO ACCUMULATE HIS THOUGHTS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 9-27-98 2030 REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT: DET. R. MUNOZ 0136 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A RD#: 9042

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C

RECLASSIFY-TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1805

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS

CODE: V-1 NAME: CORREIA, MARK

BUS. ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN ROAD THOUSAND OAKS

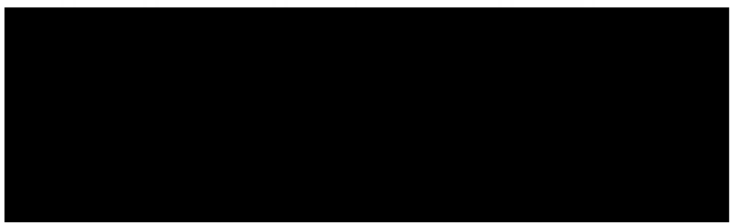
BUS. PHONE: 494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION: NON

ON 9-22-97, AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS I WAS CONTACTED AT HOME BY SGT. HAMMER FROM SHERIFF'S DISPATCH REFERENCE AN "OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING" IN THE AREA OF LYNNMERE AND JANSS IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS. SGT. HAMMER ADVISED ME THAT THE SUSPECT WAS DEAD AT THE SCENE AND I WAS TO CONTACT CAPTAIN MONTIJO UPON ARRIVAL FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.

I ARRIVED AT THE CRIME SCENE LOCATED AT [REDACTED] IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS AT APPROXIMATELY 2140 HOURS. I CONTACTED CAPTAIN MONTIJO AND DETECTIVE GENTRY WHO BRIEFED ME ON THE SHOOTING. (REFER TO THEIR REPORT SAME RB#)

CAPTAIN MONTIJO DIRECTED DETECTIVE GENTRY AND I TO INTERVIEW [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WHO LIVE AT [REDACTED] ACCORDING TO CAPTAIN MONTIJO THE [REDACTED] HAD WITNESSED THE SHOOTING. DETECTIVE GENTRY INTERVIEWED ROBERT AND I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] SEPARATELY AT THE RESIDENCE.



COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> [REDACTED] <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <i>9/22/98</i>			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/25/98/4:58 PM	R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS	<i>[Signature]</i>

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF MY INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE HAD WITNESSES THE SHOOTING THAT OCCURRED AT THE END OF HER DRIVEWAY. [REDACTED] SAID, "YES WE DID." [REDACTED] SAID, "I REMEMBER THAT WE WERE FINISHING OUR DINNER AROUND 1800 HOURS..... [REDACTED] STARTED EATING OUR DESSERT WHEN [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE HEARD NOISES OUTSIDE." [REDACTED] THOUGHT THE NOISES WERE HER DOG PLAYING WITH THE WATER DISH.

[REDACTED] DECIDED TO GO OUT FRONT AND INVESTIGATE THE NOISES HE WAS HEARING. [REDACTED] WENT OUT TO THE FRONT AND NOTICED THAT THERE WERE POLICE CARS IN FRONT OF HIS HOME. AS [REDACTED] HAD STEPPED OUT THE OFFICERS YELLED AT HIM TO GO BACK INTO THE HOUSE.....WHICH HE DID. [REDACTED] SAID [REDACTED] CAME BACK INTO THE HOUSE AND TOLD HER, "POLICE CARS ARE PARKED IN FRONT OF OUR HOUSE." [REDACTED] SAID SHE WENT TO THE FRONT WINDOW THAT FACES THE DRIVEWAY TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON.

[REDACTED] SAID WHEN SHE WALKED TO THE FRONT WINDOW SHE HEARD THE OFFICERS YELLING, "DROP THE KNIFE, DROP THE KNIFE" OVER AND OVER AT A PERSON." [REDACTED] TOLD ME SHE THOUGHT THE SUBJECT THE POLICE WERE YELLING AT WAS A FEMALE BECAUSE OF THE LONG HAIR. [REDACTED] SAID, "WHEN THE OFFICERS SHOT HIM..... I SAW HIM FALL BACK, LAND ON HIS BUTTOCKS, THEN FALL BACKWARDS ENDING UP ON HIS BACK."

[REDACTED] SAID, " I FELT THE PERSON WAS STILL ALIVE WHEN HE HIT THE GROUND BECAUSE HE MOVED HIS HEAD AND BROUGHT HIS KNEES TOWARD HIS BODY.....THAT'S WHEN I SAW THE KNIFE IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND BLOOD ON HIS SIDE..... THE OFFICERS CONTINUED TO YELL AT HIM TO DROP THE KNIFE WHEN THE SUBJECT FELL WAS ON GROUND.....I THINK I HEARD MORE SHOTS."

ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] WHEN THEN SUBJECT FELL, "HE LANDED ON OUR GRASS FACING THE SIDEWALK..... HIS COAT AND BACKPACK LANDED ON THE STREET.....THE OFFICER "WITH THE DARK HAIR" THEN CAME AROUND AND KICKED THE KNIFE OUT OF THE SUBJECTS HAND.....THE OFFICERS THEN HANDCUFFED HIM."

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 9/25/98/4:58 PM
DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 9/25/98/4:58 PM
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS
APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature]

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE SAW ANY CONFRONTATION PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING BETWEEN THE OFFICERS AND THE SUBJECT. [REDACTED] SAID, " THE FIRST THING I SAW WAS THE OFFICER YELLING, " DROP THE KNIFE, DROP THE KNIFE AT THE MAN..... AND THE OFFICERS SHOOTING HIM." [REDACTED] TOOK ME OVER TO THE WINDOW THAT SHE LOOKED OUT WHEN THE SHOOTING OCCURRED. THE WINDOW HAS A DIRECT VIEW TO THE LOCATION OF THE INCIDENT. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE KNEW THE DISTANCE THE OFFICERS WERE FROM THE SUBJECT WHEN THEY SHOT THEIR WEAPONS. [REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE WASN'T SURE. I PACED DIFFERENT DISTANCES SO SHE COULD GIVE ME AN APPROXIMATION ON DISTANCE. WHEN I WAS ABOUT 6-8 FEET AWAY SHE TOLD ME THAT "IT SEEMED ABOUT RIGHT."

ON 9-24-98 I CONTACTED [REDACTED] BY PHONE AND TOLD HER THAT I WANTED TO CLEAR SOMETHING UP.....WHICH SHE DID. [REDACTED] THEN TOLD ME, " I TOLD YOU THAT I HEARD SHOTS WHEN HE WAS ON THE GROUND BUT MY HUSBAND [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT THERE WERE NO SHOTS AFTER THE SUBJECT WAS ON THE GROUND..... I'M DEAF (WEARS HEARING AID) THE T.V WAS ON..... I SWEAR I HEARD POP, POP, POP WHEN HE WAS ON THE GROUND..... BUT I DON'T KNOW WHERE IT CAME FROM... [REDACTED] KNOWS GUNSHOTS BETTER THAN I DO."

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CI <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander..... <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/25/98/4:58 PM	R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS	[Signature]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A RD#: 9042

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1805

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS

CODE: V-1 NAME: CORREIA, MARK

BUS. ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN ROAD THOUSAND OAKS

BUS. PHONE: 494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON 9-23-98 AT 0005 DETECTIVE GENTRY AND I (ZERMENO) DROVE TO SUSPECT'S HUYNH'S RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] TO INTERVIEW THE FAMILY. AT THE RESIDENCE WE CONTACTED [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] WAS HUYNH'S SISTER AND [REDACTED] WAS HIS BROTHER-IN LAW.

DETECTIVE GENTRY EXPLAINED THE FACTS OF THE INCIDENT AS WE KNEW THEM AT THE TIME. [REDACTED] ASKED US IF HUYNH HAD DIED AT THE SCENE AND HOW MANY TIMES THE DEPUTIES HAD SHOT HIM. WE ADVISED [REDACTED] THAT HUYNH HAD DIED AT THE SCENE BUT WE WERE UNSURE HOW MANY TIMES HE HAD BEEN SHOT.

WE TOLD [REDACTED] THAT WE WERE AT THEIR RESIDENCE BECAUSE WE WANTED SOME BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON HER BROTHER. [REDACTED] TOLD US THAT HUYNH STARTED TO HAVE MENTAL PROBLEMS ABOUT 8 YEARS AGO AND SEES A DOCTOR ONCE A MONTH AND A COUNSELOR ONCE A WEEK. THE COUNSELORS NAME IS PAT [REDACTED] AND THE DOCTORS NAME IS [REDACTED].

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE KNEW WHAT HAD CAUSED HUYNH'S MENTAL PROBLEMS. [REDACTED] TOLD ME, " HE WOULD TALK NONSENSE.....TALK TO HIMSELF..... ALSO SAYING THINGS LIKE PEOPLE WOULD SPIT ON HIM WHILE AS HE WAS DRIVING ON THE FREEWAY" [REDACTED] TOLD US SHE REMEMBERS AN INCIDENT THAT HAPPEN ABOUT EIGHT YEARS AGO WHERE HE PUNCHED THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/27/98/12:13 PM	R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS	[Signature]

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

WALL THE POLICE HAD TO BE CALLED. HUYNH WAS TAKEN TO MENTAL HEALTH TO SEE A DOCTOR.

█████ SAID, " AFTER HE STAYED AT THE HOSPITAL AND CAME HOME..... HE WOULD BE AFRAID TO GO BACK AND SEE THE DOCTOR AND WOULDN'T TAKE HIS MEDICATION ...THEN THE POLICE WOULD BE CALLED AGAIN AND HE WOULD BE TAKEN TO THE HOSPITAL." THE LAST COUPLE OF YEARS HE WOULD LIKE TO TAKE OFF WALKING WITHOUT TELLING ANYONE WHERE HE WAS GOING. I ASKED █████ HOW SHE THOUGHT HE GOT TO THOUSAND OAKS. █████ SAID THAT HE PROBABLY WALKED.

█████ SAID, " LAST YEAR I LENT HIM MY CAR AND HE DROVE IT ALL THE WAY TO ATLANTA, GEORGIA AND A SECOND TIME DROVE TO FLORIDA..... EVERYTIME HE HAD NO PROBLEM WITH POLICE....THE POLICE WOULD BRING HIM BACK.....EVERY TIME HE LEFT HE WOULD ALWAYS TAKE A KNIFE WITH HIM." █████ SAID SHE WOULD ASK HIM WHY HE WOULD TAKE THE KNIFE HE ANSWERED THAT IT WAS TO CUT FRUIT.

█████ SAID HE LIKED TO WALK TO SOMIS AND MOORPARK BECAUSE HE KNEW THE WAY HAVING ATTENDED MOORPARK COLLEGE. WHEN HUYNH WOULD LEAVE HE WOULD ALWAYS RETURN IN TWO OR THREE DAYS. THE LAST TIME HE LEFT WAS TWO MONTHS AGO.

█████ SAID, " WHEN HE WOULD LEAVE I WOULD FILE A MISSING PERSON REPORT ON HIM WITH THE POLICE..... HE WOULD TAKE THE KNIFE....AND HE NEVER HAD A PROBLEM BEFORE."

█████ WAS ASKED IF HUYNH HAD BEEN FRUSTRATED LATELY. █████ SAID, " NOT FRUSTRATED....HE ALWAYS...EVEN IF HE IS FRUSTRATED HE WOULDN'T DO NOTHING....JUST TALK TO HIMSELF.....POINTING.....TALK TO HIMSELF..... I HAVE FOUR KIDS HERE AND HE NEVER ACCOSTED MY KIDS..... HUYNH HEARD VOICES...BUT WHEN THE COUNSELOR WOULD TALK TO HIM HE WOULD SAY THAT HE DIDN'T TALK TO HIMSELF NOR ADMIT HE HEAR VOICES.....WHEN HUYNH WOULD START LAUGHING, FOR NO APPARENT REASON, HE WOULD JUST SAY THAT HE JUST THOUGHT OF SOMETHING FUNNY."

█████ TOLD US THAT HUYNH WAS 29 YEARS OLD AND WAS BORN IN VIET NAM. HUYNH WENT TO SCHOOL IN VIET NAM AND CAME TO THIS COUNTRY IN 1984 AT THE AGE OF FOURTEEN WITH ALL HIS FAMILY. HUYNH ATTENDED HIGH SCHOOL IN LONG BEACH.....

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/27/98/12:13 PM	R. Terreno/1087/SPL SVS	[Signature]

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

THEN THEY MOVED TO NEWBERRY PARK WHERE HE ALSO WENT TO SCHOOL AFTER HIGH SCHOOL HE WENT TO PASADENA CITY COLLEGE WHERE HE TOOK COMPUTER CLASSES. IN 1990 THEY CAME TO CAMARILLO WHERE HE ATTENDED MOORPARK COLLEGE. ■ SAID, "PRIOR TO ATTENDING MOORPARK COLLEGE HE WAS SICK..... SO HE DIDN'T DO WELL..... HE DROPPED OUT BECAUSE IT WAS TOO HARD..... HUYNH DIDN'T HAVE A FULL TIME JOB."

■ SAID, "IN 1989 THEY NOTICED THAT HUYNH WAS HAVING MENTAL PROBLEMS. ■ SAID, "WERE VERY THANKFUL THAT.....HE DID HAVE MENTAL PROBLEMS..... BUT HE WASN'T VIOLENT.....HE DIDN'T HURT PEOPLE...HE NEVER CAUSED ANYONE HARM...HOW COULD HE END UP LIKE THIS."

■ SAID "HUYNH HAS LEFT 8 TO 10 TIMES.....I FILED MISSING PERSON REPORTS BUT HE HAS ALWAYS RETURNED." I SHOWED ■ AND ■ PHOTOS OF THE KNIVES TAKEN FROM THE CRIME SCENE . ■ CONFIRMED THAT THEY WERE THE KNIVES HE WOULD TAKE AND THE REST OF THEM WERE IN HER KITCHEN. ■ SAID, " HE ALWAYS WOULD TAKE THE KNIVES.....BUT THIS TIME I FORGOT TO TELL THE POLICE THAT HE HAD THE KNIVES."

WE ASKED ■ IF HE HAD LEFT ANY TYPE OF NOTE BEHIND. ■ SAID, "NO, WHEN HE WANTED TO TAKE OFF HE JUST TOOK OFF...HE DON'T TELL ANYONE...HE WOULD WALK HOME BY HIMSELF AFTER THREE DAYS." HUYNH WOULD TELL ■, " I JUST GO TO THE SCHOOL TO TAKE A WALK." ■ SAID, " WE WOULD OFFER TO TAKE HIM TO THE MOVIES OR ANY PLACE HE WANTED TO GO..... AND HE WOULDN'T WANT TO GO.....HE WOULD TELL US...WHY DO YOU CALL THE POLICE ...I JUST TAKE A WALK...I COME HOME IN TWO DAYS."

■ SAID THAT EVERYTIME HE LEFT THEY WOULD BE WORRIED...WHEN HE WOULD RETURN WE WOULD ASK HIM, " WHY DO YOU LEAVE AND NOT TELL ANYONE." HUYNH WOULD ANSWER, " I COME BACK IN TWO DAYS.... WHY DO YOU CALL THE POLICE." ■ SAID THAT WHEN HE WOULD RETURN SHE WOULD CALL THE POLICE TO TAKE A REPORT. DET. GENTRY ASKED ■, " IF HE ALWAYS RETURNED..... WHAT WAS YOUR REASON FOR CALLING THE POLICE. ■ SAID, " WELL.....BECAUSE I AFRAID HE CAN'T MAKE IT HOME.....EVERYTIME HE WOULD COME HOME HIS FOOT WOULD BE SO INJURED.....HE CAN'T WALK NO MORE..... I USE TO GIVE HIM MONEYBUT THE LAST SIX MONTHS I DIDN'T GIVE HIM ANY MONEY HOPING THAT HE WOULDN'T LEAVE."

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/27/98/12:13 PM	R. Zerteno/1087/SPL SVS	Edwards/101

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

████ SAID, " THE LAST TIME HE WAS FOUND IN MOORPARK HE WAS HUNGRY AND THIRSTY..... THE POLICE FOUND HIM AND GAVE HIM FOOD AND A DRINK..... HE WAS SO TIRED HE SAT IN FRONT OF SOMEONE'S HOUSE AT 1 O'CLOCK IN THE MORNING." █████ SAID SHE TALKED TO HIS DOCTOR TELLING HIM THAT SHE COULDN'T TAKE IT ANY MORE BECAUSE SHE WAS ALWAYS WORRIED ABOUT HIM. █████ SAID, "THE DOCTOR DOESN'T TRY TO PUT HIM ON NEW MEDICATION BECAUSE HE ISN'T WILD.....NO HARM TO NO ONE.....HE'S SO GOOD..... EVEN WHEN HE GOES OUT.....HE DOESN'T HAVE NO FOOD..... HE WON'T STEAL.....HE WON'T TAKE ANYTHING ...WHEN PEOPLE OFFER HIM SOMETHING HE WON'T TAKE IT."

WE ASKED █████ IF THE DEATH OF HIS FATHER CAUSED THIS BEHAVIOR. . █████ SAID, " MY FATHER PASSED AWAY FIVE YEARS AGO....AND HE WAS DISPLAYING THIS BEHAVIOR BEFORE HE DIED."

████ SAID, " HUYNH WOULD TAKE HIS MEDICATION WHEN HE WAS HOME..... EVEN WHEN HE LEFT AND DIDN'T TAKE HIM MEDICATION HE WOULD BE FINE." DETECTIVE GENTRY ASKED █████ IF SHE KNEW WHAT WOULD MAKE HIM MAD. █████ SAID, " WHEN THE KIDS PICK ON HIM....AND HE TELLS THE KIDS TO GO AWAY....BUT HE DON'T HIT NO ONE.....MAYBE TALK LOUD."

████ DOESN'T THINK THAT HE WOULD GET MAD IF THE POLICE WOULD STOP HIM. █████ SAID, " I DON'T KNOW HOW THIS TIME THE POLICE TALK TO HIM....BUT HE WON'T HAVE ANY PROBLEM WITH ANYONE..... HE WAS GOOD ON HIS MEDICATION...LAST WEEK HE STARTED TALKING-TO HIMSELF...LAUGHING TO HIMSELF...I TRIED TO MAKE AN APPOINTMENT ON FRIDAY BUT THE DOCTOR WAS NOT AVAILABLE SO I MADE AN APPOINTMENT FOR MONDAY.....BUT HE DIDN'T GO BECAUSE HE LEFT."

WE ASKED TO SEE HUYNH'S ROOM AND THEY AGREED TO SHOW US. THE ROOM WAS CLEAN OF FURNITURE AND PERSONAL ITEMS BECAUSE IT WAS BEING TILED AND REMODELED.

████ TOLD US, " IT'S NOT DARK YET RIGHT.....THE KNIFE IS SO SMALLTHE POLICE CANNOT DO ANYTHING EXCEPT THEY SHOT HIM." I TOLD █████ THAT O.C WAS TRIED ON HIM

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9/27/98/12:13 PM	R. Bermejo/1087/SPL SVS	<i>[Signature]</i>

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

BUT IT DIDN'T HAVE ANY EFFECT. [REDACTED] ASKED US WHY IT DIDN'T WORK . WE TOLD HER THAT WE DIDN'T KNOW WHY IT DIDN'T AFFECT HIM. THE WITNESS STATEMENT WAS THAT HE LUNGED AT THE OFFICER WITH THE KNIFE EVEN THOUGH THEY TOLD HIM TO DROP THE KNIFE.

DETECTIVE GENTRY SAID, "WE DON'T KNOW WHAT HAPPEN...WE DON'T KNOW WHAT SET HIM OFF." I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE UNDERSTOOD ENGLISH. [REDACTED] SAID, " HE UNDERSTOOD ENGLISH WELL..... ONE THING I DON'T UNDERSTAND.....HE NEVER VIOLENT..... ..HE ALWAYS BACK UP.....I HAVE FOUR KIDS IN MY HOUSE.....HE WAS NEVER ARRESTED.... THE POLICE ALWAYS TELL HIM THAT HE WAS A NICE GUY." [REDACTED] SAID, " HE'S MENTAL..... BUT HE IS GOOD..... HE WAS SPRAYED WITH SOMETHING AND IT DIDN'T WORK.....MAYBE HE GOT ANGRY."

DEPUTY GENTRY TOLD HIM, " USUALLY THAT ENDS THE SITUATIONIT GETS IN THEIR EYES AND THEY GO DOWN.....ONE WITNESS SAW HIM GET SPRAYEDBUT WE DON'T KNOW IF IT HURT HIM."

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 9042

RB#: 98-76307

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (C) P.C. ADW ON PEACE OFFICER CONNECTING

REPORTS: 98-75986

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-22-98 1805 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS

CODE: V NAME: CORREIA, MARK

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:494-8208

CASE DISPOSITION:

[REDACTED]

ON 10-1-98, [REDACTED] CALLED THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE ASKING TO SPEAK TO A DETECTIVE REGARDING THE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. I CALLED MR. [REDACTED] BACK AT HIS PLACE OF WORK.

MR. [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE LIVES IN THE GATED COMMUNITY AT THE END OF LYNNMERE. ON 9-22-98 AT ABOUT 5:15 P.M. HE WAS DRIVING INTO HIS DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] ABOUT 10 FEET AWAY, ON THE SIDEWALK WAS A MALE CARRYING A SMALL BAG. MR. [REDACTED] BELIEVED THE MALE WAS HISPANIC, BUT AFTER SEEING THE PHOTO OF HAN HUYNH IN THE NEWSPAPER,

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	10-1-98	A. T. [Signature] 1032 m/c	[Signature]

IS SURE THIS IS THE MAN HE SAW. THIS MAN WAS WALKING ON THE SIDEWALK IN A QUICK, PURPOSEFUL PACE, HEADING TOWARD THE END OF LYNNMERE. AS MR. [REDACTED] GOT OUT OF HIS CAR HE MADE BRIEF EYE CONTACT WITH THE MAN AND SAID "HELLO". THE MAN QUICKLY DIVERTED HIS EYES FROM MR. [REDACTED] DIDN'T RESPOND, AND CONTINUED WALKING.

MR. [REDACTED] TOLD ME AFTER LOOKING IN THE MAN'S EYES HE COULD TELL THE MAN WAS MENTALLY ILL. MR. [REDACTED] EXPLAINED THAT HIS NEPHEW IS SCHIZOPHRENIC AS IS HIS WIFE'S HALF BROTHER. HE SAID THIS MAN HAD "THE LOOK" WHICH HE DESCRIBED IN ONE WORD AS "FEAR". HE SAID WHEN THESE PEOPLE ARE NOT ON THEIR MEDICATION AND THEY'RE WALKING, IT'S BECAUSE THEY ARE AFRAID AND TENSE.

MR. [REDACTED] DID NOT NOTICE IF THE MAN WAS WEARING OR CARRYING A DARK SPORT COAT BUT HE DID NOTICE THE MAN HAD A SMALL BAG IN ONE OF HIS HANDS. MR. [REDACTED] SAID THIS BAG WASN'T A FULL SHOPPING BAG, BUT RATHER SOMEWHAT ROLLED UP.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	10-1-98	J. T. Haydon 1032 m/c	[Signature]

**EAST COUNTY POLICE SERVICES DIVISION
OLEORESIN CAPSICUM ISSUE LOG**

DATE	NAME	ISSUING SUPERVISOR
11-24-95	DEP. WRIGHT #2664	SGT. J. Mousa #1081
12-6-95	DEP. CORREIA #2753	SOT. Dennis 1367
12-8-95	DEP. BROCKW #233F	M.E.M. [Signature]
12-12-95	DEP. MUNSIE #1417	R. Spahr 1228/SGT
12-16-95	DEP. BRANTLEY #2390	R. Spahr 1228/SGT
1-14-96	MINEAU #2459	TUSE 1301
1-20-96	RIVERA #2696	SPARKS 1225
2-6-96	DEPUTY BECKETT 2730	MOUSSA 1081
2-24-96	FINLEY #2892	SPARKS 1228
3-17-96	MITCHELL #2739	MACAULEY 1774
4-24-96	ENGLANDER #2649	TUSE 1361
5-12-96	SMITH, J. #2973	SGT. MCGYERS 0785
5-12-96	HELUS, R. #2556	SGT. MCGYERS 0785
7-9-96	HUGHES 0416	M. T. [Signature]
8-7-96	HELUS 2556	R. Spahr 1228/SGT
8-22-96	AJLWO 2285	R. Spahr 1228/SGT
8-26-96	HELUS 2556 (LOW BRIDE & RANGE)	R. Spahr 1228/SGT
9/19/96	VOLPE 3006	M.P. O'Donnell, S/L-1871
9-21-96	MARGETIN 2444	A. MOUSSA #1081
9-22-96	BUCKLEY 0872	A. Cross #1001
9-23-96	LOGAN 0733	R. Spahr 1228
11-8-96	DONOGHUE 2735	M.P. O'Donnell #1871
11-11-96	STELTZOFF 2627	[Signature] 1030
11-24-96	J. PONCE #2772	[Signature] 1030
11-25-96	[Signature] #2772	[Signature]
11-25-96	[Signature] #2772	[Signature]
12-8-96	G. MAXIAS #1561	[Signature] 1030

East County OC LOG

12-25-97	NELLO (OC LEAKENS)	(Am) 1390
1-12-97	MACHADO, RENE	2686 n8
1-18-97	RICH, Dallen	2686 2872
2-1-98	TOUGAS, GREG	+2686
02-02-98	REILLY	#2798
2-28-98	PANEK, MICHAEL	#2081
2-28-98	PONCE, JUAN	#2772
2-29-98	PAYTON, CHRIS	#3011
2-28-98	WATKINS, RANDOLPH	2359
3-6-98	HELUS, RON	2556
3-7-98	HALLMAN, DAN	2942
4-18-98	RIVERA, JOSE	2696
5-24-98	MORGETIN, GREG	2944
5-29-98	CORREIA, MARK	2733
6-22-98	MORGETIN, GREG	2944
7-7-98	PONCE, JUAN	2772
7-11-98	HARDY, SCOTT	2555
7-14-98	GONZALEZ, GUS	2801
07-27-98	MACHADO, R	288
7-29-98	FADLER, G	3031
8-7-98	FAZLO, V	3044
8-13-98	PREACH, G	3022
8-18-98	AGUIRRE DID NOT RECEIVE	2960



ZARC® INTERNATIONAL, INC.
 P.O. BOX 79145
 BALTIMORE, MD 21279
 (301) 564-3737

DATE
 4/10/98

FED. ID#: 06-1238578
 CAP-STUN Weapon Systems, a product of Zarc International, Inc.

Invoice: 12432

PAGE: 1

Bill To:
 COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF
 BUSINESS OFFICE
 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE.

 VENTURA CA 93009

Ship To:
 COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF

 SUPPORT SERVICES/TRAINING CENT
 425 DURLEY STREET
 CAMARILLO CA 93010-9100

PURCHASE ORDER NO.	CUSTOMER ID	SALES ID	SHIPPING METHOD	PAYMENT TERMS	REQ'D SHIP DATE	MASTER NUMBER	
PD40020000144	VENT37		UPS GROUND	NET 10	07/07/00	2,614	
QUANTITY	ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION		UOM	DISCOUNT	UNIT PRICE	EXTENDED P
96	Z-305	CAP-STUN STANDARD DUTY				\$16.85	\$1,617.

OK TO PAY
 Initial *DM* Date *4/23*

Tax: \$0.00

Subtotal: \$1,617.00
 Shipping & Handling: \$33.00
 Total: \$1,651.00
 Payment Received: \$0.00
 Amount Due: \$1,651.00

Payments should be mailed to the address above along with a copy of invoice or statement.
 All other correspondence should be sent to ZARC INTERNATIONAL, INC. P.O. Box 5800, Bethesda, MD 20824.

Thank You

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		9042	9A	98-76307

5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(C) PC ADW PEACE OFF.	8 CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------

15 OCCURRED FROM	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW
	9	22	98	1805	TUES		9	22	98	1820	TUE

CITY	STATE	ZIP
THOUSAND OAKS	CA	91360

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
V-1	CORREIA, MARK									

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE
				()

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE
VENTURA CO. SHERIFF DEPT.	2101 E. OLSEN RD.	THOUSAND OAKS	CA	91360	() 494-8208

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
DEPUTY SHERIFF	VARY	VARY	-	-

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-	-	-

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
V-2	ROWLAND, MICHAEL									

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE
				()

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE
VENTURA CO. SHERIFF DEPT.	2101 E. OLSEN RD.	THOUSAND OAKS	CA	91360	() 494-8208

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
DEPUTY SHERIFF	VARY	VARY	-	-

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-	-	-

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
9-22-98/1800	9-22-98/1830	SR. DET. FINOYAY THY BARS	R. J. [Signature]

77 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600
 (805) 654-2369

76307

MISSING/RUNAWAY REPORT

PAGE 1 OF 2

1 R.D. 8122	2 BEAT 8B	3 CASE NUMBER 9875986
----------------	--------------	--------------------------

4 TYPE OF REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MISSING <input type="checkbox"/> RUNAWAY	5 DATE OCCURRED 9-20-98	6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) HUYNH, HAN	AKA
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-----

7 ADDRESS			
-----------	--	--	--

<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN
---------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------

25 IDENTIFYING SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, DENTAL WORK NONE	26 IC NUMBER
-----------------------------------------------------------	--------------

27 CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Include Glasses/Contacts) GLASSES BLACK BUSINESS SUIT	FILE COPY
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------

28 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE	29 ID CARRIED NONE	30 JEWELRY BLK WATCH	31 MONEY CARRIED \$15.00	32 PHYSICAL CONDITION WELL	33 MENTAL CONDITION UNSTABLE DELUSIONAL
------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------------------

34 LOCATION LAST SEEN CITY STATE ZIP	35 LOCATION LAST SEEN PHONE	36 DATE/TIME LAST SEEN 9-20-98/1600	37 BY (SISTER)
-----------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------------	-------------------

38 POSSIBLE CAUSE OF ABSENCE MENTALLY UNSTABLE	39 PROBABLE DESTINATION MOORPARK / SIMI VALLEY
---------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------

40 PHOTO AVAILABLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	41 AGE IN PHOTO 29	42 PHOTO/X-RAY WAIVER RELEASE SIGNED (Attach Photo and Signed SS8667 Waiver Release Form) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

IF VEHICLE USED BY SUBJECT:	43 VEHICLE LIC. NO./STATE	44 YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	STYLE	48 TOP COLOR	48 BOTTOM COLOR
-----------------------------	---------------------------	---------	------	-------	-------	--------------	-----------------

47 REPORTING PERSON'S NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	48 RESIDENCE PHONE	49 BUSINESS PHONE
----------------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	--------------------	-------------------

50 PARENT/GUARDIAN (if not reporting person)	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	51 RESIDENCE PHONE	52 BUSINESS PHONE
----------------------------------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	--------------------	-------------------

53 IF JUVENILE, PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	54 DATE	55 TIME	56 BY
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	---------	-------

57 DENTAL CHARTS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	58 DENTIST'S NAME F.R. [REDACTED]	ADDRESS D.D.S. 484 MOBILE # 33	CITY CAMARILLO CA.	STATE	ZIP	PHONE NUMBER 482-9568
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------	-------	-----	--------------------------

59 SKELATAL X-RAY AVAILABLE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	60 BROKEN BONES/MISSING ORGANS NONE
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------

61 ITEMS MISSING

OTHERS HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF DISAPPEARANCE/KNOWN ASSOCIATES

62 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	63 RELATION TO PERSON	64 RESIDENCE PHONE	65 BUSINESS PHONE
-------------------------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------

68 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	67 RELATION TO PERSON	68 RESIDENCE PHONE	69 BUSINESS PHONE
-------------------------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------

70 CATEGORY: <input type="checkbox"/> AT RISK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PRIOR MISSING <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL EXPLOITATION SUSPECTED

71 IF PRIOR MISSING: WHERE LOCATED MOORPARK AND SIMI VALLEY, CA.	CITY	STATE	ZIP	MO.	DAY	YEAR	72 WAS PSSA INVOLVED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
---------------------------------------------------------------------	------	-------	-----	-----	-----	------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------

73 RECORD TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTAL/FAMILY ABDUCTION <input type="checkbox"/> RUNAWAY JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> NON-FAMILY ABDUCTION <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> LOST <input type="checkbox"/> CATASTROPHE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VOLUNTARY MISSING ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> STRANGER ABDUCTION <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN CIRCUMSTANCES

74 IF ABDUCTION, DID ABDUCTION INVOLVE MOVEMENT OF MISSING PERSON IN THE COMMISSION OF A CRIME? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

SUSPECT NAME:	DATE OF BIRTH:
RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM:	WARRANT NO.:

75 DATE/TIME REPORTED 9-21-98/1500	76 DATE/TIME REPORT 9-21-98/1530	77 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W EDWARDS 3040 WCP/1044	78 APPROVED BY/ID NO. SR [REDACTED]
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------

79 DOJ NO.	80 NCIC NO.
------------	-------------

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

MISSING/RUNAWAY REPORT

PAGE 2 OF 2

1 CASE NUMBER
98-75986

NARRATIVE: Summarize the circumstances pertaining to the disappearance of Missing/Runaway person, including previous threats to leave home or commit suicide.

ON 9-21-98, I RECEIVED A CALL OF A MISSING PERSON AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] UPON ARRIVAL, I SPOKE WITH R-

[REDACTED] WHO TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

HER BROTHER, HAN HUYNH, LEFT THEIR HOME ON 9-20-98

AND HAS NOT RETURNED. HAN IS DIAGNOSED AS SCHIZOID AND TAKES

SEVERAL ANTI-PSYCHOTIC MEDICATIONS. HAN DOES NOT HAVE THE MEDICATIONS

WITH HIM. HAN LEFT ON FOOT AND IS PROBABLY ENROUTE TO THE

MOORPARK AREA. THIS IS NOT THE FIRST TIME HAN HAS LEFT AND

IS USUALLY RETURNED HOME BY LAW ENFORCEMENT. HAN BECOMES

DELUSIONAL AND SOMEWHAT VIOLENT WHEN HE DOES NOT TAKE HIS

MEDICATION. [REDACTED] FEARS FOR HAN'S SAFETY BECAUSE HE DOES

NOT HAVE HIS MEDICATION.

**AUTHORIZATION TO RELEASE
DENTAL/SKELETAL X-RAYS
(Missing Adults Only)**

NAME OF MISSING ADULT HAN HUYNH	
REPORTING AGENCY AND CASE NUMBER VCSO/CAMARELLO - 98-75986	REPORTING PARTY [REDACTED]

Under California Penal Code Section 14206, the family or next of kin of any person reported missing and not located within 30 days may authorize the release of the dental or skeletal X-rays, or both, of the person reported missing. *Dental X-rays are preferred. Skeletal X-rays should be sent only if dental X-rays are not available.* The executed authorization should be taken to the dentist(s), physician and surgeon, or medical facility of the missing person to obtain the release of the dental or skeletal X-rays. The dental or skeletal X-rays, or both, shall be released to the person presenting the request. The person to whom the records are released shall within 10 days bring those records to the police or sheriff's department or other law enforcement authority to which the missing person report was made.

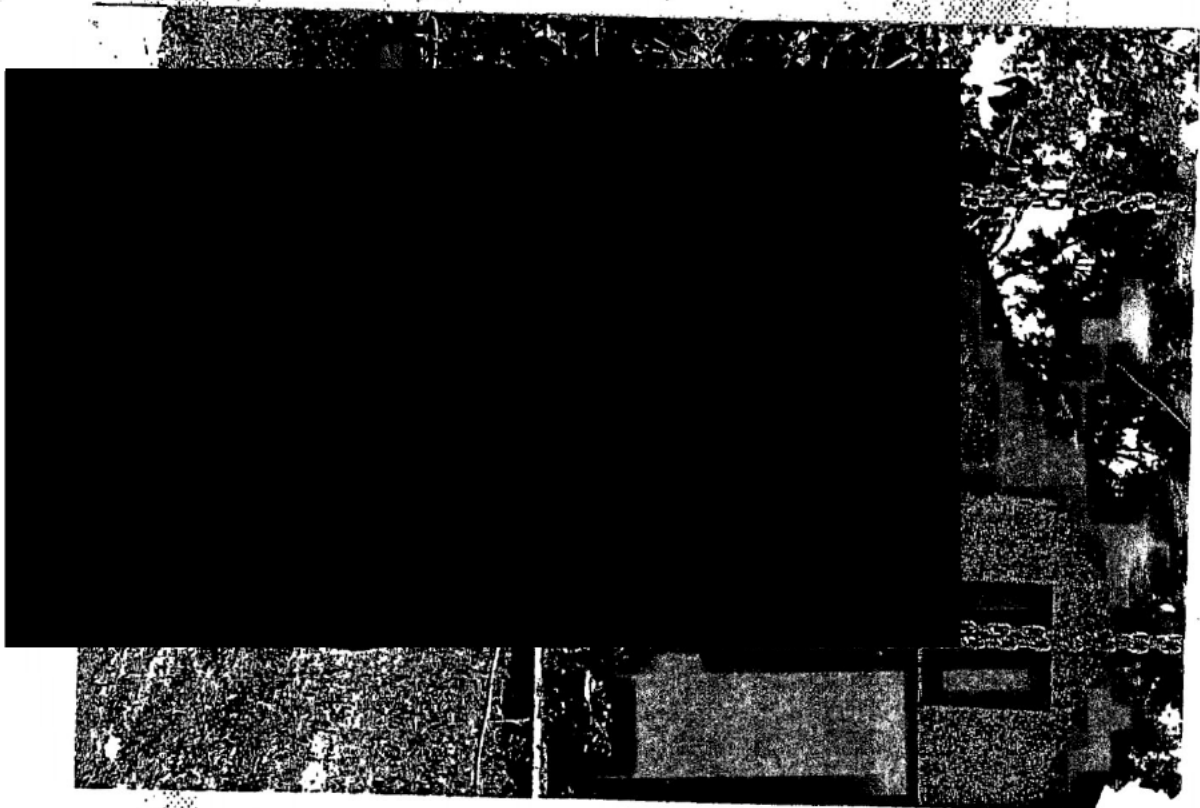
If the missing adult is found, please notify the law enforcement agency *immediately*.

AUTHORIZATION

I am a family member or next of kin of the above named missing adult and I hereby authorize the release of all dental or skeletal X-rays to assist law enforcement agencies in locating the missing adult.

NAME OF DENTIST F.R. [REDACTED]			
ADDRESS 484 MOBIL AVE # 33			
CITY CAMARELLO	STATE CA.	ZIP 93010	TELEPHONE NUMBER (805) 482-9568
NAME OF PHYSICIAN, SURGEON OR MEDICAL FACILITY [REDACTED] DONALD			
ADDRESS UNIC.			
CITY CAMARELLO	STATE CA.	ZIP	TELEPHONE NUMBER (805) 484-1800

68
C. J. M. E. E.
52054



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 8122

RB#: 98-75986

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: MISSING PERSON

CONNECTING REPORTS: 98-76307

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-20-98

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

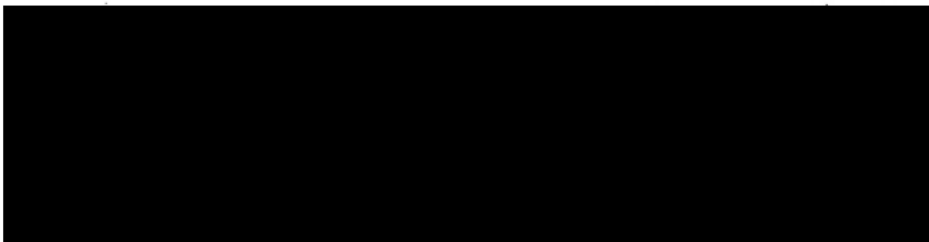


CODE: M/P

NAME: HUYNH, HAN

RACE: O

SEX: M



CASE DISPOSITION: MISSING PERSON SHOT AND KILLED BY SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES

ON 9-22-98 AT 1800 HRS., THOUSAND OAKS POLICE RESPONDED TO A CALL OF A SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT AT LYNNMERE AND JANSS RD IN THOUSAND OAKS. AT THE LOCATION THE DEPUTIES ATTEMPTED TO QUESTION THE SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT. AFTER A PHYSICAL CONFRONTATION THE SUBJECT PULLED A KNIFE AND LUNGED AT ONE OF THE DEPUTIES. THE SUBJECT WAS SHOT AND KILLED BY THE DEPUTIES. THE SUBJECT WAS IDENTIFIED BY FAMILY MEMBERS AS THE MISSING PERSON, HAN HUYNH. ON 9-25-98 I CALLED TELETYPE "MARIA" AND HAD HER REMOVE HUYNH FROM MISSING PERSON STATUS. CASE CLOSED.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	9-28-98	S. Thompson 1032 m/c	[Signature]

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 8128	3 BEAT 81331	4 RB NUMBER 98-53759
---------------------------	--	----------------	-----------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) MISSING PERSON RETURNED	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. 7 DAY 6 YR. 98 TIME UNK.	16 DOW MON	17 OCCURRED TO MO. 7 DAY 8 YR. 98 TIME 1530	18 DOW WED
--------------------------------------------------	---------------	------------------------------------------------	---------------

19

CODE 217 P	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME HUYNH, HAN	AKA / Moniker
---------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	---------------

20 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE

42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE 43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	-------------------------------------------------	---------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
-------------------------------------------------------------------	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------------------------	------------------------------------------------------	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---------------------------------------------------	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 7/6/98 UNK.	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7/8/98 / 1545	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT RAMERO 2091 / BROWN 9158 / WCAPS / CAM	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. K. # 2551 Sr. Det.
------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600
(805) 654-2369

MISSING/RUNAWAY REPORT

PAGE 1 OF 2

1 R.D. 8122	2 BEAT 8801	3 CASE NUMBER 98-53759
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 TYPE OF REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MISSING <input type="checkbox"/> RUNAWAY		5 DATE OCCURRED 7-6-98		6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) HUYNH, HAN NMN		AKA	
7 ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP		8 RESIDENCE PHONE		9 RACE		10 SEX	
11 D.O.B.		12 AGE					
24 EDUCATION OF DRUGS: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN							
25 IDENTIFYING SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, DENTAL WORK NONE							28 ID NUMBER
27 CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Include Glasses/Contacts) BRO JACKET, BLU JEANS, BRO SHOES, GLASSES							
29 ID CARRIED NONE		30 JEWELRY GOLD WATCH		31 MONEY CARRIED NONE		32 PHYSICAL CONDITION GOOD	33 MENTAL CONDITION SCHIZOID
34 LOCATION LAST SEEN #7		35 LOCATION LAST SEEN PHONE #8		36 DATE/TIME LAST SEEN 7-6-98/1100			
38 POSSIBLE CAUSE OF ABSENCE UNK				39 PROBABLE DESTINATION MOORPARK COLLEGE			
40 PHOTO AVAILABLE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		41 AGE IN PHOTO -		42 PHOTO/X-RAY WAIVER RELEASE SIGNED (Attach Photo and Signed SSS567 Waiver Release Form) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			
43 VEHICLE LIC. NO./STATE -		44 YEAR MAKE MODEL STYLE		45 TOP COLOR -		46 BOTTOM COLOR -	
47 VEHICLE USED BY SUBJECT		CITY STATE ZIP		48 RESIDENCE PHONE #8			
49 PARENT/GUARDIAN (If Not Reporting Person)		ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP		51 RESIDENCE PHONE		52 BUSINESS PHONE	
53 IF JUVENILE, PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		54 DATE		55 TIME		56 BY	
57 DENTAL CHARTS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		58 DENTIST'S NAME M		ADDRESS 2107 PICKWICK DR, CAMARILLO, CA		CITY STATE ZIP PHONE NUMBER 484-3599	
59 SKELATAL X-RAY AVAILABLE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		60 BROKEN BONES/MISSING ORGANS NONE					
61 ITEMS MISSING STEAK KNIFE							
OTHERS HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF DISAPPEARANCE/KNOWN ASSOCIATES							
62 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)		ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP		63 RELATION TO PERSON		64 RESIDENCE PHONE	
65 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)		ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP		67 RELATION TO PERSON		68 RESIDENCE PHONE	
69 BUSINESS PHONE		69 BUSINESS PHONE		69 BUSINESS PHONE		69 BUSINESS PHONE	
70 CATEGORY: <input type="checkbox"/> AT RISK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PRIOR MISSING <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL EXPLOITATION SUSPECTED							
71 IF PRIOR MISSING: WHERE LOCATED TERRA REJADE, MOORPARK, CA.						72 WAS P88A INVOLVED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
73 RECORD TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTAL/FAMILY ABDUCTION <input type="checkbox"/> RUNAWAY JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> NON-FAMILY ABDUCTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> LOST <input type="checkbox"/> CATASTROPHE <input type="checkbox"/> VOLUNTARY MISSING ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> STRANGER ABDUCTION <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN CIRCUMSTANCES							
74 IF ABDUCTION, DID ABDUCTION INVOLVE MOVEMENT OF MISSING PERSON IN THE COMMISSION OF A CRIME? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO							
SUSPECT NAME: _____				DATE OF BIRTH: _____			
RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM: _____				WARRANT NO. _____			
75 DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-6-98/2330		76 DATE/TIME REPORT 7-7-98/0009		77 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT K.T. DOWNARD 2989 WCP CAM		78 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]	
79 DCJ NO.		80 NCIC NO.					

2 mc 1 stats

JUL 08 1998

(OVER) [Signature]

3

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

MISSING/RUNAWAY REPORT

PAGE 2 OF 2

1 CASE NUMBER
98-53759

NARRATIVE: Summarize the circumstances pertaining to the disappearance of Missing/Runaway person, including previous threats to leave home or commit suicide.

ON 7-6-98, AT ABOUT 2350 HOURS, I WAS WORKING THE CITY OF CAMARILLO (BB11). I WAS DISPATCHED TO [REDACTED] FOR A MISSING PERSON REPORT. I ARRIVED AND MET WITH [REDACTED] WHO WANTED TO REPORT HER BROTHER MISSING.

HAI TOLD ME HER BROTHER, HAN HUYNH, IS A DEPENDENT ADULT AND LIVES WITH HER. HE LEFT THE HOUSE ABOUT 1100 HOURS, EARLIER IN THE DAY. HE HAS A HISTORY OF MENTAL PROBLEMS. HE HAS BEEN DIAGNOSED AS A SCHIZOID. HE LEFT THE HOUSE WITH A STEAK KNIFE. HE TAKES MEDICATION FOR HIS CONDITION AND WHEN NOT ON THE MEQS, HE CAN BECOME VIOLENT. HE HAS LEFT SEVERAL TIMES BEFORE HE HAS BEEN LOCATED IN ALANTA, GA., SIMI VALLEY, AND MOORPARK. HAI HAS NO IDEA WHY HE LEFT. SHE THOUGHT HE MIGHT BE WALKING TOWARDS MOORPARK TO VISIT THE COLLEGE. HAI HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

I CONTACTED AMY # 2529 AT DISPATCH FOR A BROADCAST AND NOTIFIED TANYA # 3390 OF TELETYPE.

NO FURTHER

FD 2989

**AUTHORIZATION TO RELEASE
DENTAL/SKELETAL X-RAYS
(Missing Adults Only)**

NAME OF MISSING ADULT HUYNH, HAN NMN	
REPORTING AGENCY AND CASE NUMBER VENTURA COUNTY S.O. / 98-53759	REPORTING PARTY [REDACTED]

Under California Penal Code Section 14206, the family or next of kin of any person reported missing and not located within 30 days may authorize the release of the dental or skeletal X-rays, or both, of the person reported missing. Dental X-rays are preferred. Skeletal X-rays should be sent only if dental X-rays are not available. The executed authorization should be taken to the dentist(s), physician and surgeon, or medical facility of the missing person to obtain the release of the dental or skeletal X-rays. The dental or skeletal X-rays, or both, shall be released to the person presenting the request. The person to whom the records are released shall within 10 days bring those records to the police or sheriff's department or other law enforcement authority to which the missing person report was made.

If the missing adult is found, please notify the law enforcement agency immediately.

AUTHORIZATION

I am a family member or next of kin of the above named missing adult and I hereby authorize the release of all dental or skeletal X-rays to assist law enforcement agencies in locating the missing adult.

NAME OF DENTIST M. [REDACTED] D.D.S.			
ADDRESS 2107 PICKWICK DR.			
CITY CAMARILLO	STATE CA.	ZIP 93010	TELEPHONE NUMBER (805) 484-3599
NAME OF PHYSICIAN, SURGEON OR MEDICAL FACILITY DR. DONARD [REDACTED]			
ADDRESS UNK			
CITY CAMARILLO	STATE CA.	ZIP 93010	TELEPHONE NUMBER (805) 484-1800
SIGNATURE [REDACTED]			
RELATIONSHIP / SISTER	DATE 7-7-98		
[REDACTED]			

DEPAKOTE 500 MG
CLONAZEPAM .5 MG
ZYPREXA 10 MG
LITHONATE 300 MG

DR. [REDACTED] ALL
PHYSICIAN

3

4-957 (2/89)

JUL 08 1998

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600
(805) 654-2369

MISSING/RUNAWAY REPORT

PAGE 1 OF 2

1 R.D. 8122	2 BEAT 8B1	3 CASE NUMBER 98-39222
----------------	---------------	---------------------------

4 TYPE OF REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MISSING <input type="checkbox"/> RUNAWAY		5 DATE OCCURRED 5-18-98		6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) HUYNH, HAN		AKA —											
7 ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP			8 RESIDENCE PHONE		9 RACE		10 SEX		11 D.O.B.		12 AGE						
13 BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP			14 BUSINESS PHONE		15 CONNECTING REPORTS												
16 OCCUPATION (Employer/State) —			17 P.O.B. (City/State) VIETNAM		[REDACTED]												
24 INDICATION OF DRUGS: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				ALCOHOL: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN									
25 IDENTIFYING SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, DENTAL WORK NONE										28 ID NUMBER —							
27 CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Include Glasses/Contacts) BLK LEATHER JACKET																	
29 ID CARRIED NO		30 JEWELRY —		31 MONEY CARRIED 0		32 PHYSICAL CONDITION OK		33 MENTAL CONDITION POOR									
38 POSSIBLE CAUSE OF ABSENCE SCHIZOPHRENIA						39 PROBABLE DESTINATION UNKNOWN											
40 PHOTO AVAILABLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		41 AGE IN PHOTO [REDACTED]		42 PHOTO/X-RAY WAIVER RELEASE SIGNED (Attach Photo and Signed 55857 Waiver Release Form) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO													
IF VEHICLE USED BY SUBJECT: NONE		43 VEHICLE LIC. NO./STATE		44 YEAR		MAKE		MODEL		STYLE		45 TOP COLOR		46 BOTTOM COLOR			
47 REPORTING PERSON'S NAME [REDACTED]																	
50 PARENT/GUARDIAN (If Not Reporting Person) —			ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP		51 RESIDENCE PHONE		52 BUSINESS PHONE				
53 IF JUVENILE, PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				54 DATE —		55 TIME —		56 BY —									
57 DENTAL CHARTS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		58 DENTIST M [REDACTED]		ADDRESS 2107 PICKWICK		CITY CAMARILLO		STATE CA		ZIP 93001		PHONE NUMBER 484-3599					
59 SKELATAL X-RAY AVAILABLE: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				60 BROKEN BONES/MISSING ORGANS NONE													
61 ITEMS MISSING 2 BLK JACKETS																	
OTHERS HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF DISAPPEARANCE/KNOWN ASSOCIATES																	
62 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)				ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP		63 RELATION TO PERSON BY: <u>Turner</u>		64 RESIDENCE PHONE		65 BUSINESS PHONE	
66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)				ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP		67 RELATION TO PERSON DATE: <u>SEP 23 1998</u>		68 RESIDENCE PHONE		69 BUSINESS PHONE	
70 CATEGORY: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AT RISK <input type="checkbox"/> PRIOR MISSING <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL EXPLOITATION SUSPECTED																	
71 IF PRIOR MISSING: WHERE LOCATED RETURNED TO RESIDENCE								CITY		STATE		ZIP		MO. DAY YEAR 12 / 98		72 WAS PSEA INVOLVED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
73 RECORD TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTAL/FAMILY ABDUCTION <input type="checkbox"/> RUNAWAY JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> NON-FAMILY ABDUCTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> LOST <input type="checkbox"/> CATASTROPHE <input type="checkbox"/> VOLUNTARY MISSING ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> STRANGER ABDUCTION <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN CIRCUMSTANCES																	
74 IF ABDUCTION, DID ABDUCTION INVOLVE MOVEMENT OF MISSING PERSON IN THE COMMISSION OF A CRIME? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO																	
SUSPECT NAME: _____										DATE OF BIRTH _____							
RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM _____										WARRANT NO. _____							
76 DATE/TIME REPORTED 5-18-98/1600		78 DATE/TIME REPORT 5-18-98/1600		77 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT GILES/2893/WCPs/c				78 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]									
79 DOJ NO.						80 NCCF NO.											

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF
RECORD BUREAU COPY
NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

3) SLE 2 MC

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

MISSING/RUNAWAY REPORT

PAGE 2 OF 2

CASE NUMBER
98-39222

NARRATIVE: Summarize the circumstances pertaining to the disappearance of Missing/Runaway person, including previous threats to leave home or commit suicide.

ON 5-18-98 AT APPROXIMATELY 1600 HOURS I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] TO TAKE A MISSING ADULT REPORT. UPON ARRIVAL I CONTACTED R- [REDACTED] AND SHE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.

HAI'S BROTHER, V-HAN HUYNH, HAS BEEN DIAGNOSED WITH SCHIZOPHRENIA FOR THE PAST 8 YEARS. HUYNH LIVES WITH [REDACTED] AND IS ALMOST COMPLETELY DEPENDENT ON HER. HUYNH CANNOT TAKE CARE OF HIMSELF, CANNOT USE THE TELEPHONE, AND DOES NOT KNOW HIS ADDRESS OR PHONE NUMBER. HUYNH DOES NOT TALK.

HUYNH HEARS VOICES AND IS OFTEN SUICIDAL. FOR THE PAST FEW DAYS, HUYNH HAS BEEN LAUGHING UNCONTROLLABLY FOR NO APPARANT REASON. HUYNH TAKES DEPAKOTE, ZYPREXA, AND CLONAZEPAM ON A DAILY BASIS.

ON 5-18-98 AT APPROXIMATELY 0800 HOURS, HUYNH LEFT THE RESIDENCE. HUYNH DID NOT BRING IDENTIFICATION OR HIS MEDICATION WITH HIM. HUYNH DID NOT RETURN.

HUYNH HAS BEEN REPORTED MISSING 7 TIMES IN THE PAST. TWICE HUYNH WAS LOCATED IN TEXAS AND ONCE HE WAS FOUND IN GEORGIA. HAI HAS TO HIDE HER CAR KEYS SO THAT HUYNH WILL NOT TAKE HER VEHICLE. AS FAR AS HAI IS AWARE, HUYNH IS ON FOOT.

TELETYPE NOTIFIED [REDACTED] (2676) FAXED @ 1100 HRS / ATL BROADCAST

**AUTHORIZATION TO RELEASE
DENTAL/SKELETAL X-RAYS
(Missing Adults Only)**

NAME OF MISSING ADULT HUYNH, HAN	
REPORTING AGENCY AND CASE NUMBER VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT 98-38222	REPORTING PARTY [REDACTED]

Under California Penal Code Section 14206, the family or next of kin of any person reported missing and not located within 30 days may authorize the release of the dental or skeletal X-rays, or both, of the person reported missing. *Dental X-rays are preferred. Skeletal X-rays should be sent only if dental X-rays are not available.* The executed authorization should be taken to the dentist(s), physician and surgeon, or medical facility of the missing person to obtain the release of the dental or skeletal X-rays. The dental or skeletal X-rays, or both, shall be released to the person presenting the request. The person to whom the records are released shall within 10 days bring those records to the police or sheriff's department or other law enforcement authority to which the missing person report was made.

If the missing adult is found, please notify the law enforcement agency *immediately*.

AUTHORIZATION

I am a family member or next of kin of the above named missing adult and I hereby authorize the release of all dental or skeletal X-rays to assist law enforcement agencies in locating the missing adult.

NAME M [REDACTED]			
ADDRESS 2107 PICKWICK			
CITY CAMARILLO	STATE CA	ZIP 93010	TELEPHONE NUMBER (805) 484-3599
NAME OF PHYSICIAN, SURGEON OR MEDICAL FACILITY DONALD [REDACTED]			
ADDRESS 197 ARNEILL RD			
CITY CAMARILLO	STATE CA	ZIP 93010	TELEPHONE NUMBER (805) 484-1800
[REDACTED]			

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R.D. 5126	3 BEAT 2A	4 RB NUMBER 98-39222		
6 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED			8 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE					
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) MISSING PERSON FOUND		9 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.			
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.			
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 5 20 98 0015		16 DOW WED	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 5 20 98 0115		18 DOW WED			
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP TIERRA REJEDA @ SOUTHAMPTON MOORPARK, CA 93021								
20 CODE P	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME HUYNH, HAN		AKA / Moniker					
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE NONE			
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker		45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT	48 WT		
49 HAIR		50 EYES	51 DOB		52 AGE			
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP				54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()				
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP				56 BUSINESS PHONE ()				
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other		71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 5-20-98/0015	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5-20-98/0900	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT AGUIRRE 2960 ECAS		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO S. Depp L. Jones				

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 2 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

78 RB NUMBER
 98-39222

81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRST NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP							91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP							93 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
94 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

103 I RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: <input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC)		104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP	
		105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

107 <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> LOST (Safekeeping, Forged, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)		108	109	110	111	112	113	114
108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser		COLOR	MAKE / MODEL	FRAME SIZE	WHEEL SIZE	GEARS	SERIAL NUMBER	
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY		116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS					117 VALUE	

118 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - STOLEN PROPERTY
 LP - LOST PROPERTY

A - CURRENCY / NOTES
 B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS
 C - CLOTHING / FURS

D - VEHICLE
 E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
 F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS
 H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
 I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK
 K - MISCELLANEOUS

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
			ON 5-20-98, AT APPROXIMATELY 0015 HOURS, I SAW HUYNH SITTING AT THE CORNER OF TIERRA REJEDA AND SOUTHAMPTON. I STOPPED TO CHECK ON HIS WELL BEING. I RAN HIM FOR WANTS AND WARRANTS. DISPATCH ADVISED HUYNH WAS A REPORTED MISSING PERSON WITH A MENTAL CONDITION.					
			HUYNH WAS COOPERATIVE AND WANTED TO GO HOME. HUYNH'S SISTER DROVE FROM CAMARILLO AND TOOK CUSTODY OF HIM.					
			WHILE WAITING FOR HIS SISTER, I BOUGHT HIM A SANDWICH AND JUICE BECAUSE HE HAD NOT EATEN IN TWO DAYS.					
			HUYNH WAS REMOVED FROM THE COMPUTER. (VENTURA RECORDS)					

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 8122

RB#: 98-39222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5/18/98

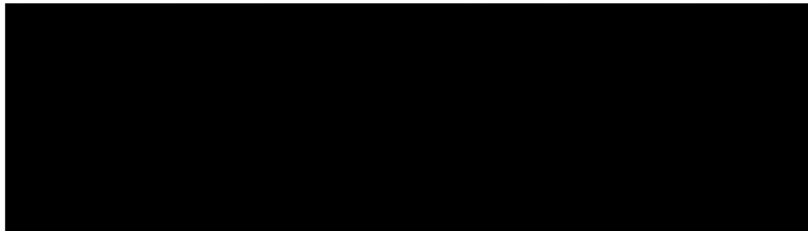
LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: M/P

NAME: HUYNH, HAN

RACE: O

SEX: M



CASE DISPOSITION: CASE CLOSED

ON 5/26/98, I CONTACTED (R/P) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] BY PHONE. MS. [REDACTED] SAID HER BROTHER, (M/P) HAN HUYHN, WAS LOCATED IN MOORPARK. HE IS HOME NOW AND EVERYTHING IS FINE.

CASE CLOSED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTH			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-26-98	R. Young 0803 M/C	[Signature]

MAY 28 1998

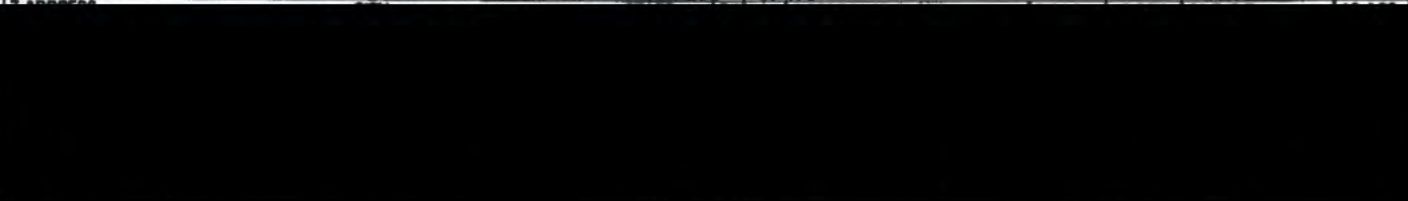
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600
 (805) 654-2369

MISSING/RUNAWAY REPORT

PAGE 1 OF 2

1 R.D. 8122	2 BEAT 8801	3 CASE NUMBER 98-24539
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 TYPE OF REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MISSING <input type="checkbox"/> RUNAWAY	5 DATE OCCURRED 3-24-98	6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) HUYNH, HAN	AKA
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-----



<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN
---------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------

25 IDENTIFYING SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, DENTAL WORK	26 ID NUMBER
---------------------------------------------------	--------------

27 CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Include Glasses/Contacts)
 G2T SHIRT BLK LEATHER JACKET BRN PANTS

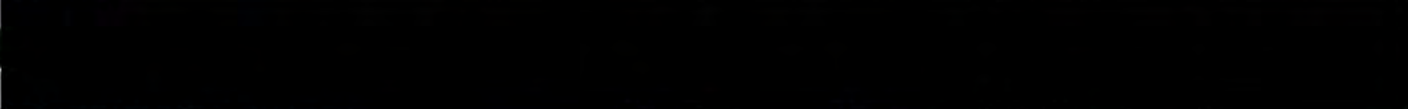
28 OPERATOR LIC. NO./STATE	29 ID CARRIED UNK	30 JEWELRY WATCH	31 MONEY CARRIED UNK	32 PHYSICAL CONDITION GOOD	33 MENTAL CONDITION POOR
----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------

34 LOCATION LAST SEEN #7	CITY STATE ZIP	35 LOCATION LAST SEEN PHONE	36 DATE/TIME LAST SEEN 3-24-98/1200
-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------------

38 POSSIBLE CAUSE OF ABSENCE UNK / #3	39 PROBABLE DESTINATION MOORPARK
------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

40 PHOTO AVAILABLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	42 PHOTO/X-RAY WAIVER RELEASE SIGNED (Attach Photo and Signed SS8567 Waiver Release Form) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

IF VEHICLE USED BY SUBJECT:	43 VEHICLE LIC. NO./STATE	44 YEAR MAKE MODEL STYLE	45 TOP COLOR	46 BOTTOM COLOR
-----------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------	--------------	-----------------



63 IF JUVENILE, PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	64 DATE	65 TIME	66 BY
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	---------	-------

67 DENTAL CHARTS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	68 DENTIST'S NAME M	ADDRESS VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF RECORD BUREAU COPY	CITY STATE ZIP PHONE NUMBER (805) 484-3599
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------

69 SKELATAL X-RAY AVAILABLE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	80 BROKEN BONES/MISSING ORGANS NOT TO BE DUPLICATED TO: Sgt Montoya/MC
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------

81 ITEMS MISSING

OTHERS HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF DISAPPEARANCE/KNOWN ASSOCIATES

82 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	83 RELATION TO PERSON	84 RESIDENCE PHONE	85 BUSINESS PHONE
86 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	87 RELATION TO PERSON	88 RESIDENCE PHONE	89 BUSINESS PHONE

70 CATEGORY:
 AT RISK PRIOR MISSING SEXUAL EXPLOITATION SUSPECTED

71 IF PRIOR MISSING: WHERE LOCATED MOORPARK, CA.	CITY STATE ZIP	MO. DAY YEAR	72 WAS PSSA INVOLVED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
-----------------------------------------------------	----------------	--------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

73 RECORD TYPE:
 PARENTAL/FAMILY ABDUCTION RUNAWAY JUVENILE NON-FAMILY ABDUCTION DEPENDENT ADULT
 LOST CATASTROPHE VOLUNTARY MISSING ADULT STRANGER ABDUCTION UNKNOWN CIRCUMSTANCES

74 IF ABDUCTION, DID ABDUCTION INVOLVE MOVEMENT OF MISSING PERSON IN THE COMMISSION OF A CRIME? YES NO

SUSPECT NAME: _____ DATE OF BIRTH: _____
 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM: _____ WARRANT NO. _____

75 DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-24-98/2330	76 DATE/TIME REPORT 3-25-98/1300	77 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT LEU/2990/WCP-CAM	78 APPROVED (Signature) NO. SGT MARKO NICKOLAN
79 DOJ NO. FCV 606 980840003	80 NCIC NO.		

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

MISSING/RUNAWAY REPORT

PAGE 2 OF 2

CASE NUMBER
98-24539

NARRATIVE: Summarize the circumstances pertaining to the disappearance of Missing/Runaway person, including previous threats to leave home or commit suicide.

On 3-24-98 at approx 2340 hours, I was dispatched to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] REFERENCE A MISSING ADULT. UPON
ARRIVAL, [REDACTED] TOLD ME HER BROTHER HAN HUYNH LEFT HOME.
HUYNH HAS "MENTAL PROBLEMS" AND DOES NOT TAKE HIS MEDICATION.
HUYNH HEARS VOICES, AND OCCASIONALLY wanders away from home.
HUYNH MEDICATIONS ARE DEPAKOTE AND THIORIDAZINE.

TELETYPE AND DISPATCH NOTIFIED AT 2350 HOURS.

**AUTHORIZATION TO RELEASE
DENTAL/SKELETAL X-RAYS
(Missing Adults Only)**

NAME OF MISSING ADULT HUYNH, HAN	
REPORTING AGENCY AND CASE NUMBER VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF / 98-24539	REPORTING BUREAU [REDACTED]

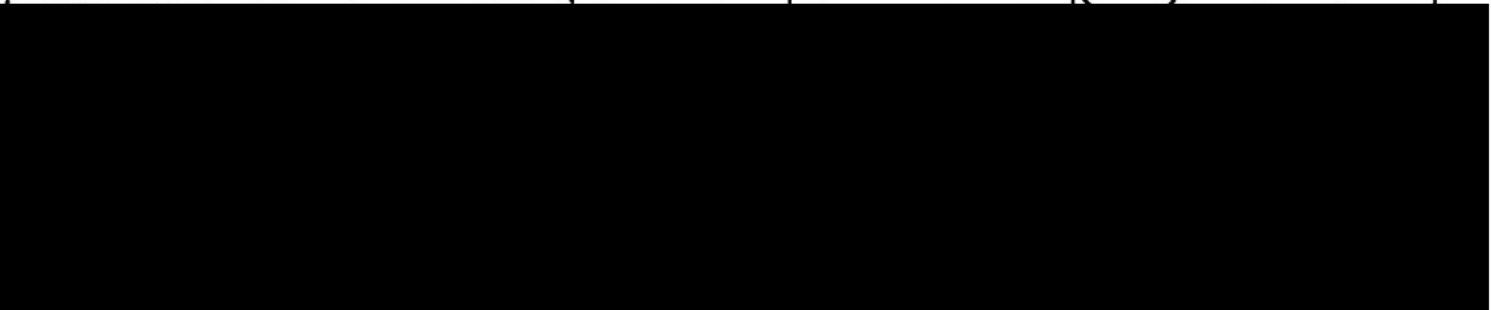
Under California Penal Code Section 14206, the family or next of kin of any person reported missing and not located within 30 days may authorize the release of the dental or skeletal X-rays, or both, of the person reported missing. *Dental X-rays are preferred. Skeletal X-rays should be sent only if dental X-rays are not available.* The executed authorization should be taken to the dentist(s), physician and surgeon, or medical facility of the missing person to obtain the release of the dental or skeletal X-rays. The dental or skeletal X-rays, or both, shall be released to the person presenting the request. The person to whom the records are released shall within 10 days bring those records to the police or sheriff's department or other law enforcement authority to which the missing person report was made.

If the missing adult is found, please notify the law enforcement agency *immediately*.

AUTHORIZATION

I am a family member or next of kin of the above named missing adult and I hereby authorize the release of all dental or skeletal X-rays to assist law enforcement agencies in locating the missing adult.

NAME OF DENTIST M [REDACTED]			
ADDRESS			
CITY	STATE	ZIP	TELEPHONE NUMBER (805) 484-3599
NAME OF PHYSICIAN, SURGEON OR MEDICAL FACILITY			
ADDRESS			
CITY	STATE	ZIP	TELEPHONE NUMBER ()



CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS
2 R.D. 8122
3 BEAT 8801
4 RB NUMBER 98-24539

6 CRIME INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL
7 CASE CLEARED
8 DOMESTIC CHILD ABUSE HATE
9 GANG ELDERLY ABUSE

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)
RETURN MISSING (ADULT)
8 CLASS.
9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To)
10 CLASS.

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)
12 CLASS.
13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To)
14 CLASS.

15 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME
3 24 98 1200
16 DOW TUE
17 OCCURRED TO
18 DOW

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE (INCIDENT) ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

21 CODE 1-1
22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker
HUYNH, HAN
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # 19) CITY
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)
35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)
36 DAYS OFF

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE
41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE
42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

43 CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker
RACE SEX 47 HT 48 WT 49 HAIR 50 EYES 51 DOB 52 AGE

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP
54 RESIDENCE PHONE

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP
56 BUSINESS PHONE

57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)
58 DAYS OFF
59 WORK HRS
60 INTERPRETER
61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE
63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE
64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 ARSON
66 BURGLARY
67 ROBBERY
68 THEFT
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS
70 FORCE / WEAPON
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES
72 SPECIAL INTEREST

69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES
72 SPECIAL INTEREST

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 3-26-98 / 1145
74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 3-26-98 / 1150
75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DM / UNIT P. BUTLER 217300 / WSPY / CAN
76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. CARETILE 1934

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600
 (805) 654-2369

MISSING/RUNAWAY REPORT

PAGE 1 OF 2

1 R.D. 0122 2 BEAT 8801 3 CASE NUMBER 97-91758

4 TYPE OF REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MISSING <input type="checkbox"/> RUNAWAY		5 DATE OCCURRED <u>11-5-97</u>		6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) <u>HUYNH, HAN NMN</u>	
7 ADDRESS [REDACTED]					
13 BUSINESS ADDRESS <u>NONE</u>		CITY		STATE	
16 OCCUPATION (Employer/State) <u>NONE</u>		17 P.O.B. (City/State) <u>VIGTNAM</u>		[REDACTED]	
24 INDICATION OF DRUGS: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO					
ALCOHOL: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN					
25 IDENTIFYING SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, DENTAL WORK <u>NONE</u>					26 ID NUMBER
27 CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Include Glasses/Contacts) <u>CREAM JACKET, BLUE</u>					
28 OPERATOR LIC. NO./STATE		30 JEWELRY <u>GOLD WATCH</u>		31 MONEY CARRIED <u>POSSIBLY</u>	
32 PHYSICAL CONDITION <u>GOOD</u>		33 MENTAL CONDITION <u>POOR</u>		34 LOCATION LAST SEEN PHONE	
35 DATE/TIME LAST SEEN <u>11-5-97 1400</u>		37 BY <u>SISTER</u>		38 POSSIBLE CAUSE OF ABSENCE <u>MENTAL HEALTH PROBLEMS</u>	
39 PROBABLE DESTINATION <u>UNKNOWN</u>		40 PHOTO AVAILABLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		41 AGE IN PHOTO <u>28</u>	
42 PHOTO/X-RAY WAIVER RELEASE SIGNED (Attach Photo and Signed SS8567 Waiver Release Form) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO					
43 VEHICLE LIC. NO./STATE		44 YEAR		45 MAKE	
46 VEHICLE USED BY SUBJECT		47 MODEL		48 STYLE	
49 TOP COLOR		50 BOTTOM COLOR		51 PARENT/GUARDIAN (If Not Reporting Person)	
52 ADDRESS		53 CITY		54 STATE	
55 ZIP		56 RESIDENCE PHONE		57 BUSINESS PHONE	
58 IF JUVENILE, PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO					
59 DATE		60 TIME		61 BY	
62 DENTAL CHARTS: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO					
63 DENTIST'S NAME		64 ADDRESS		65 CITY	
66 STATE		67 ZIP		68 PHONE NUMBER	
69 SKELATAL X-RAY AVAILABLE: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		70 BROKEN BONES/MISSING ORGANS <u>NONE</u>			
71 ITEMS MISSING <u>CLOTHES</u>					
72 OTHERS HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF DISAPPEARANCE/KNOWN ASSOCIATES					
73 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)		74 ADDRESS		75 CITY	
76 STATE		77 ZIP		78 RELATION TO PERSON	
79 DATE		80 RESIDENCE PHONE		81 BUSINESS PHONE	
82 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)		83 ADDRESS		84 CITY	
85 STATE		86 ZIP		87 RELATION TO PERSON	
88 RESIDENCE PHONE		89 BUSINESS PHONE		90 CATEGORY:	
91 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AT RISK <input type="checkbox"/> PRIOR MISSING <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL EXPLOITATION SUSPECTED					
92 IF PRIOR MISSING: WHERE LOCATED				93 CITY	
94 STATE				95 ZIP	
96 MO.				97 DAY	
98 YEAR				99 WAS PSSA INVOLVED?	
				<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
100 RECORD TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTAL/FAMILY ABDUCTION <input type="checkbox"/> RUNAWAY JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> NON-FAMILY ABDUCTION <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> LOST <input type="checkbox"/> CATASTROPHE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VOLUNTARY MISSING ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> STRANGER ABDUCTION <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN CIRCUMSTANCES					
101 IF ABDUCTION, DID ABDUCTION INVOLVE MOVEMENT OF MISSING PERSON IN THE COMMISSION OF A CRIME? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO					
102 SUSPECT NAME:				103 DATE OF BIRTH:	
104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM:				105 WARRANT NO.:	
106 DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>11-5-97 1600</u>		107 DATE/TIME REPORT <u>11-5-97 1620</u>		108 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DW./UNIT <u>HESTER 2528/WOPS/CAM</u>	
109 DOJ NO.		110 I.C. NO.		111 APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>[Signature]</u>	

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF
 RECORD BUREAU COPY
 NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
 TO: Cpt Morley/MC
 BY: [Signature]
 DATE: SEP 23 1998

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

MISSING/RUNAWAY REPORT

PAGE 2 OF 2

CASE NUMBER
97-91758

NARRATIVE: Summarize the circumstances pertaining to the disappearance of Missing/Runaway person, including previous threats to leave home or commit suicide.

I RESPONDED TO A MISSING PERSONS REPORT CALL
AT [REDACTED] UPON ARRIVAL I CONTACTED RP
[REDACTED] (MISSING PERSONS SISTER).
[REDACTED] TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:
BROTHER, HAN HUYNH, LIVES WITH HER AT
THE ABOVE ADDRESS. HAN IS ON SEVERAL PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS
FOR MENTAL ILLNESS. YESTERDAY, 11-5-97, AT APPROXIMATELY
1400 HRS, HAN WENT FOR A WALK IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD.
HAN HAS NOT RETURNED SINCE. HAN HAS NOT BEEN
TAKING HIS MEDICATIONS AND MAY BE A DANGER TO
HIMSELF. HAN MAY HAVE TAKEN TWO KITCHEN KNIVES
WITH HIM. HAN HAD DISAPPEARED IN THE PASS AND
WAS TAKEN TO VENTURA COUNTY MENTAL HEALTH BY
DEPUTIES.

TELETYPE NOTIFIED AT 1635 HRS BY GRACE.
FAXED AT 1640 HRS. BROADCAST INFO GIVEN AT 1640.

**AUTHORIZATION TO RELEASE
DENTAL/SKELETAL X-RAYS
(Missing Adults Only)**

97-91758

NAME OF MISSING ADULT HUYNH HAN	
REPORTING AGENCY AND CASE NUMBER 97-91758	[REDACTED]

Under California Penal Code Section 14206, the family or next of kin of any person reported missing and not located within 30 days may authorize the release of the dental or skeletal X-rays, or both, of the person reported missing. *Dental X-rays are preferred. Skeletal X-rays should be sent only if dental X-rays are not available.* The executed authorization should be taken to the dentist(s), physician and surgeon, or medical facility of the missing person to obtain the release of the dental or skeletal X-rays. The dental or skeletal X-rays, or both, shall be released to the person presenting the request. The person to whom the records are released shall within 10 days bring those records to the police or sheriff's department or other law enforcement authority to which the missing person report was made.

If the missing adult is found, please notify the law enforcement agency *immediately*.

AUTHORIZATION

I am a family member or next of kin of the above named missing adult and I hereby authorize the release of all dental or skeletal X-rays to assist law enforcement agencies in locating the missing adult.

NAME OF DENTIST			
ADDRESS			
CITY	STATE	ZIP	TELEPHONE NUMBER ()
NAME OF PHYSICIAN, SURGEON OR MEDICAL FACILITY			
ADDRESS			
CITY	STATE	ZIP	TELEPHONE NUMBER ()
SIC	[REDACTED]		
REL	[REDACTED]		DATE
SISTER			
ADDRESS			
CITY	STATE	ZIP	TELEPHONE NUMBER ()

